



DOMINION VIRGINIA POWER SURRY-SKIFFES CREEK WHEALTON TRANSMISSION LINE PROJECT MEETING

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 30, 2015 6:00 P.M.

LAFAYETTE HIGH SCHOOL 4460 LONGHILL ROAD WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA 23188

☎ 855.667.0077
 ♣ 540.667.4114
 veteranreporters.com

	Skines Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 Page 2
1	APPEARANCES
2	
3	U.S. ARMY CORP OF ENGINEERS:
4	COLONEL JASON KELLY, PMP, U.S. ARMY CORP OF ENGINEERS
5	TOM WALKER, REGULATORY BRANCH CHIEF
6	RANDY STEFFY, PROJECT MANAGER
7	GREG MCDONOUGH, ESQUIRE, OFFICE OF COUNSEL
8	
9	SPEAKERS :
10	DOUG BROWN
11	ROBERT A. WARE
12	RICHARD THORNSBERRY
13	WAYNE WEST
14	HAROLD W. BOHANNON, JR.
15	KEVIN SWEENY
16	BRYCE HOLLINGSWORTH
17	JUDY LEDBETTER
18	JOHN WEST
19	GARRETT NOLEN
20	MARK PAUL
21	ROBIN CHURCH
22	JOY OAKES
23	ELIZABETH KOSTELNY
24	MICHAEL CALDWELL
25	ROY HOLLOWELL







- 2 ROBERT ORLANDO
- 3 DAVID LEDBETTER
- 4 DOCTOR WILLIAM KELSO
- 5 JOE BOGGAN
- 6 JACK GARY
- 7 BILL FLEWELLING
- 8 VALERIE ADKINS
- 9 BRUCE GOODSON
- 10 DICK HUBBARD
- 11 CORK POWELL
- 12 GABRIEL MORGAN
- 13 WILLIAM FOX
- 14 JACK MINICLIER
- 15 REGAN GIFFORD
- 16 ROBERT COLEMAN
- 17 ADMIRAL CRAIG QUIGLEY
- 18 JUSTIN SEREFIN
- 19 LAURA BRUNSON
- 20 HEATHER CORDASCI
- 21 STEVEN STINTON
- 22 SHERRI BOWMAN
- 23 DAN MILLISON
- 24 ANNE ODLE
- 25 ROSS A. MUGLER







- 1 DUSTIN DEVORE
- 2 JAMIE MAY
- 3 ROBERT NIEWEG
- 4 MARK PERREAULT
- 5 GAYLE RANDOL
- 6 LEIGHTON POWELL
- 7 MARGARET FOWLER
- 8 ROB BON GIOVANNI
- 9 ROSANNE REDDIN
- 10 PAM GODDARD
- 11 JIM ZINN
- 12 GARY CUSACK
- 13 ROBERT STEPHENS
- 14 NATALIE JOSHI
- 15 PETER ARMOUR
- 16 VICTORIA GUSSMAN
- 17 DANIEL SCHMIDT
- 18 ANNA VAN BUREN
- 19 ARTHUR HENDERSON
- 20 BETH TIGNOR
- 21 JOY TRULL
- 22 JOY GIBSON
- 23 SHAREE WILLIAMSON
- 24 EDWARD CHAPPELL
- 25 ROBERT H. LAMB







	Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2
1	JAMIE BRUNKOW
2	JIM HORN
3	DOCTOR DIANE RAMSEY DONOVAN
4	DAVID TRICHLER
5	GABRIEL MOREY
6	DANIEL SHAYE
7	CONOR SOKOLOWSKY
8	JIM FUNK
9	ALEX KAPPEL
10	SONJA FILIPCZAK
11	ADRAIN WHITCOMB
12	JAMES ALEX REINBURG
13	H. STANLEY BOLDING
14	VICTORIA WERTMAN
15	
16	ATTENDEES:
17	NOEL WEST
18	CHRISTINE KAEMPFE
19	CHRISTINA TOUNBONE
20	HUGO REYES
21	KYM HALL
22	MARGARET FOWLER
23	
24	
25	
·	RF







1	Skilles Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2632-2 F
1	DOMINION VIRGINIA POWER SURRY-SKIFFES CREEK MEETING
2	FRIDAY, OCTOBER 30, 2015
3	6:00 P.M.
4	MR. TOM WALKER: All right, we're going to
5	go ahead and get started. I'd like to thank you guys
6	for coming out tonight. My name is Tom Walker. I'm
7	with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Northern
8	District. And we're here tonight to receive comment
9	on Dominion's request for authorization to construct a
10	new power facility with power lines crossing the James
11	River and then upgrading and constructing a new
12	facility down the peninsula.
13	Just a few things about the technical and
14	logistics part of tonight. We do have a sign up sheet
15	out in the front of the auditorium. If you would like
16	to speak and you haven't signed up, you'll need to
17	sign up on that sheet. If you have signed up to
18	speak, the way we're going to go about this is we're
19	going to call out numbers, probably one through eight,
20	and ask that you come down and sit in the reserved
21	seats up front.
22	We allow each speaker to come based on the
23	number that they have and each speaker will be
24	allotted two minutes to speak. We do have a fairly
25	full list, so I'm going to ask that you please be



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

1 courteous to the other speakers. We'd like to get to 2 as many speakers and as many people as we can tonight, 3 so we're going to ask that you please limit your 4 comments to two minutes.

5 To track that, we're going to have some 6 cards up here. We will flip a yellow card when you 7 have 30 seconds left, a red card when the two minutes 8 are up. Then we're going to ask you to please sit 9 down and allow other speakers to come and speak. So 10 if I could just to sort of see how this is going to 11 work if I could get speakers, if you have numbers one through eight, if you'll make your way to the nearest 12 13 microphone and take one of these seats please.

14 It will all depend on how evenly spaced 15 people would be if we end up with eight people with 16 one microphone. When we call your number, if you're 17 unable to get to the microphone if you would just 18 raise your hand, we do have a portable mike and 19 another one, I think, floating around the auditorium. 20 And we've got some folks who will get a microphone to 21 So when we call your number just raise your hand you. 22 if you are unable to get to the microphone podium or 23 seats.

Just logistics for the building itself, the exits are in the back, the same doors you came in.



55.667.00

The restrooms, if you go out are to your right.
 There's water fountains down there as well. Make sure
 I'm getting everything.

4 So right now I want to take a couple of 5 minutes to introduce the folks on the stage. As I 6 said my name is Tom Walker. I'm the chief of the 7 regulatory branch. And also present on the stage is 8 Mr. Greg McDonough with the office of counsel, Mr. 9 Randy Steffey who is the project manager and director 10 of the branch for this particular project. And last 11 but not least Colonel Jason Kelly, who is our commander and I'm going to turn the microphone over to 12 13 him for some starting remarks.

14 COLONEL JASON KELLY: So, thank you, Tom. I 15 told the team here that I would stay seated because I 16 am a classic extrovert, and this room being full, I am 17 doing everything I can to contain myself and not get 18 started. Because we have so many and we have 19 important business to get to I want to be brief and 20 get started here tonight.

I tried to make my way around to thank all of you for coming out tonight and being a part of this process providing public input. Unbelievably important for our regulatory program, unbelievably important for this process. Tonight is about better



855.667.00

1 informing the process. We've got a decision to make.

I shared a few weeks ago, during a 2 3 consulting party meeting that we have an alternative 4 before us. A decision that has to be made regarding 5 transmission lines crossing the James, a new switching station, alterations of the infrastructure on the 6 7 peninsula, in the name of reliable power. We've got 8 to think about a very precious resource, unique 9 resource.

I understand and I attempted to convey that to the consulting parties during a meeting several weeks ago on the 15th, and I hope to express during this, these very brief comments the same to you. Tonight, though, I'm in receive mode. I want to hear from you. Not as helpful to rehash facts that are already known or no the table.

What I'm interested in are views from the public. New information that must be considered before a decision is made. Every comment, every view, will be captured either orally or in writing, whether expressed by one or 100, and will be given its due attention. That I promise.

Our goal for the evening is not to judge how many may be for or against this proposed project, but to receive input. Useful input that will aid the



855.667.00

1 process and the decision that must be made. With 2 that, Tom, let's get started.

3

MR. TOM WALKER: All right, speaker one.

MR. DOUG BROWN: Good evening, and thank you for the opportunity to speak tonight. My name is Doug Brown and I'm a resident of Williamsburg. Tonight I'm here to endorse the proposed Surrey to Skiffes Creek transmission line. I read and heard about all the controversies this line has created. I just don't see the problem.

11 Recently, I drove to Jamestown Island and 12 even took time to stop at two of the parking areas on 13 the parkway using the photos that Dominion has on 14 their website. I could visualize where the line was 15 going to be, and I just don't see a negative impact 16 from where I was standing at or sitting at, that this 17 is going to have to that area.

18 As a resident of Williamsburg, I do love 19 this historic area. And I love the view over the 20 James River. But we must do everything we can within 21 reason to protect them. They are prime attractions to 22 hundreds of thousands of guests that come through our 23 area. Not only those quests that come to our area, 24 but our business people that live, that work, serve 25 the peninsula area are going to be impacted by this.

> 855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

1 Both visitors and guests depend on reliable, around-the-clock electric power. They have every 2 3 right to expect electricity to be available to them 4 365 days a year, 24 hours a day, and seven days a 5 Many guests are not going to come back, and week. business are going to leave, if we are confronted with 6 7 multiple power outages as stated on the news, or those 8 rolling blackouts.

9 Those rolling blackouts are not going to 10 happen are our convenience. They're going to happen 11 when Dominion has their highest demand, probably on 12 the hottest days or the coldest days or when somebody 13 has an event that they've planned for a long time, or 14 maybe some family that comes here for vacation, 15 possibly for the first time and maybe for the last 16 time.

17 Whether you support or are against the 18 proposed power line, I guess we can all agree that 19 reliable power on the peninsula is one thing that 20 would be tremendously impacted without this power 21 line. Most people have looked at a solution that 22 avoids unnecessary risks of unreliable power. Red, 23 I'm done? All right. I urge you all to take time and 24 approve this line.

25

MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker two.



55.667.00

1	MR. ROBERT WARE: Gentlemen, my name is
2	Robert Ware. I support Dominion's Surry-Skiffes Creek
3	500 KV and 239 2B. After a tour in the Marine Corps
4	as a combat engineer, I joined medical in a regimen in
5	Virginia in the Richmond District. To me it was our
6	district back in those days. I served ten years in
7	the corporate office in Richmond and then in two other
8	districts, one being where I retired, Williamsburg
9	District, right here.

10 My wife and my home is less than a mile over 11 in Winter Park subdivision. I support the Dominion's 12 Surry-Skiffes Creek line and then the 230 kV line down 13 at Williamsburg for several reasons, and I'm going to 14 mention two.

First of all, it seems to work. And within the State Corporation Commission has approved it, and it meets safety standards. It fills the gap that would be left in the power supply when Yorktown is retired. And that's not that far away. I understand it's early 2017. And that's coming right on quick fast.

And it will prevent, not only load sharing, since it will fill the gap for the power loss from Yorktown that's retired, but it also meets Federal regulations concerning reliability. And it also meets



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

EPA's standards and all of the requirements for
 reliable service. It even meets the reliability
 standard of the North American Electric reliability
 standard.

5 I want to mention the possibility of load 6 sharing. I want to thank you, gentlemen, but load 7 sharing would be alright in mixed areas. And I thank 8 you for the opportunity to talk with you.

MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker three.

9

MR. RICHARD THORNSBERRY: Good evening. My name is Dick Thornsberry and I'm a resident of Yorktown, Virginia. Thank you for this opportunity to speak to you gentlemen tonight in favor of the Dominion Surry to Skiffes Creek transmission line.

15 I've lived on the peninsula for 66 years, 16 less five years of serving my country in the military 17 where I was gone. For all that time, reliable 18 electric service has been something that I and my 19 family, for the most part, have taken for granted. Ι 20 mean, I've seen the power go out during hurricanes and 21 ice storms, but it's always been there when I needed 22 it.

23 So I'm amazed that we're now faced with a 24 situation where the power could go out unexpectedly, 25 dozens of times a year, in good weather and bad. But



855.667.0077

that's precisely what will occur if I understand two 1 2 things don't happen, if two things do happen. One, the Yorktown Power Station closes and two, nothing is 3 4 done to replace the reliable power that we've been 5 enjoying.

6 And I think just as a note, for anyone who 7 wants to look at what can happen to an area where 8 power is not replaced, they only have to look at what 9 happened in California in the late '90s and the early 10 2000's where they failed to replace their generation 11 and had terrible problems.

12 And there's nothing we can do about closing 13 the power station. But I do believe for item number 14 two, there is a fix that's before us tonight that is 15 reliable, economical, and capable of being built 16 The fix, in my opinion, is this high voltage quickly. line across the James River. We're already 17 18 approaching the point where the line cannot be built 19 in time to avoid at least some period of blackouts. 20 And I believe the time to act is now. Thank you for 21 your attention.

Speaker four. 23 MR. WAYNE WEST: Thank you for this 24 opportunity. My name is Wayne West. I'm a resident 25 of Hampton. I'd like to express my strong support for

MR. TOM WALKER:

22



55.667.00 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

	Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 P
1	the transmission line. My city, along with other
2	communities in the peninsula area, are very fortunate
3	to be home for some of the most vital defense and
4	national security installations in our country.
5	Some have been here for well over a century,
6	and although all these decades we've always been able
7	to count on reliable power. However, if this line is
8	not built quickly, the situation will soon end.
9	Reliable power on the peninsula will become a thing of
10	the past.
11	Dominion says that our communities will be
12	faced with rolling blackouts, as many as 80 times a
13	year. Can you imagine trying to operate a vital
14	defense base under those circumstances? They must be
15	ready 24/7 with no exceptions. The threat of a lights
16	out or power off would be completely unacceptable.
17	Agencies and armed services would face a
18	very hard choice to try to work around these problems,
19	maybe with expensive back-up generators or move their
20	operations somewhere else. I'm afraid the second
21	option might be possible. I would say this would be
22	devastating for our economy, as well as disruptive for
23	our national security.
24	Time is short. The coal powered generating
25	units at Yorktown have been the main source of
l	REA



855.667.0077

VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN

REPORTERS

1 electricity on the peninsula for generations. They
2 will be ending soon due to Federal environmental
3 rules. Dominion says that under no circumstances can
4 they operate these units beyond April of 2017, and
5 that's not even certain.

If the peninsula is left stranded after 6 7 those units close with no new sources of electricity 8 available, Dominion could be forced to turn the power 9 off many times a year, just to keep the whole system 10 from collapsing. The time is indeed short. April of 11 2017 is only a year and a half away. Even if the line 12 is approved tonight, we will be cutting it very close. 13 Thank you.

MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker five.

14

15 MR. HAROLD BOHANNON: Good evening. My name 16 is Harold Whitley Bohannon, Jr. I'm a resident of 17 James City County. I'm a lifelong resident of 18 Virginia, and a 33-year resident of the peninsula. Ι 19 appreciate the opportunity to speak tonight and share 20 my views on the proposed Surry to Skiffes Creek power 21 line.

I'd like to begin by saying I strongly support Dominion's request. We face a crisis here on the peninsula, a crisis like we've never faced before. Within the next two years, if this line is not built,



855.667.00

electric reliability will become a thing of the past
 in our area.

3 I have had a hard time imagining how that 4 could happen, but the threat is real and so is the 5 solutions. Build the Surry to Skiffes Creek power line. For many years, the peninsula has depended on 6 7 the Yorktown Power Station for much of its 8 electricity. That time is rapidly coming to an end. 9 The plant, at least for two coal units, can't continue 10 to operate past the very strict Federal environmental 11 standards.

12 While the plant's fate may be good for the 13 environment, it's very, very bad for electric 14 reliability in our communities. Unless something is 15 done quickly to bring new power supplies to the 16 peninsula, we'll be faced with grim prospect of 17 periodic, unpredictable blackouts, just to keep the 18 electrical system from collapsing and causing an even 19 bigger crisis.

The blackouts, I'm told, could be brief in duration. But they will be enough to severely damage our economy, and I believe they'll also pose a significant threat to our national security. Just look at the many vital military installations and facilities here on the peninsula. Will the Department







1	of Defense really want to keep them here if they're
2	afraid the lights will go off and the power shut down
3	up to 80 times a year?
4	But the situation is avoidable. With the
5	Corps, the need is now, the time for delays has
6	passed. I respectfully ask the Corps to approve the
7	power line. Thank you.
8	MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker six, and I'd ask
9	speakers nine through 16 to make their way to the
10	front.
11	MR. KEVIN SWEENEY: Colonel Kelly, good
12	evening. I'm Kevin Sweeney. I'm the interim
13	president and CEO of the Hampton Roads Economic
14	Development Alliance, a joint public and private
15	partnership that represents 11 cities and counties and
16	over 70 organizations ranging from Huntington Ingalls,
17	Liebherr Mining Equipment, to Thomas Nelson Community
18	College.
19	We represent Newport News, Hampton, and
20	Poquoson. Simply put, our primary focus, of course,
21	is to promote economic growth throughout the region.
22	On behalf of the alliance, I'm here tonight as a
23	follow-up to my August 31st letter to you to express
24	our continued support for the proposed transmission
25	project and to express our strong concerns about the



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1 potential economic impact of unreliable electric 2 service on the peninsula should this project not 3 happen.

I will not review all the history and all
the facts we know about the project, but just a bit of
economic reality for all of us here. The top 100
metropolitan areas in the U.S., the Virginia Beach,
Norfolk, Newport News metropolitan area, our
metropolitan area, ranks 100 right now in the country.

10 While national unemployment has dropped, our 11 unemployment rate is 4.8 percent below the pre-session 12 recession peak in the third quarter of 2007. 13 Williamsburg unemployment rate is 5.2 percent, higher 14 than average of 4.6 percent. Our gross regional 15 output is stagnated. And finally, in August of 2015, 16 Dr. Cook Lodi [phonetic] once again documented the 17 interdependency throughout this region with showing 65 18 percent of our workforce lives and works in different localities. 19

Like a steady workforce and access to transportation, reliable energy is a prime consideration, sometimes the prime consideration, when a business evaluates localities for relocation and expansion. I can assure you that companies will not come here if they don't have reliable power.





855.667.0077

	Skilles Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VK # 2632-2 Fage
1	In this incredibly competitive world for new
2	business, companies are looking for reasons to de-
3	select an area to come and locate. So let's not give
4	them that reason to go to Tampa or Savannah or
5	Charleston or Nashville. So I commend you again for
6	tonight's session and we strongly support this
7	project. Thank you.
8	MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker seven.
9	MR. BRYCE HOLLINGSWORTH: I'm Bryce
10	Hollingsworth. I'm an architect and civil engineer
11	residing here in Williamsburg, Virginia. First of
12	all, thank you for your service to our country,
13	Colonel.
14	Forty years ago, I sat on a stage in
15	Fairbanks, Alaska, as an Air Force colonel with a
16	similar project that involved environmental new shed,
17	called the Blair Lakes bombing range. What I learned
18	from that was that there is a silent majority that you
19	must consider when you make your decision.
20	The size of this audience tonight reflects
21	that there should be thousands of people here
22	concerning this project, giving you their opinions. I
23	cannot imagine the issues that Dominion Power would
24	face should there be a series of rolling blackouts.
25	The economic effect will be tremendous. The effect on



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2	Page 21
national defense will be felt. And if it occurs in	
the winter, we will have hundreds of people in low	
income brackets and the elderly who will face serious	
health concerns.	
So when you make your decision, sir, from	
one colonel to another, I suggest you consider the	
silent majority that aren't here tonight. Thank you.	
MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker eight.	
MS. JUDY LEDBETTER: Good evening. My name	
is Judy Ledbetter and I am appearing tonight on behalf	
of Charles City County, which was a party to the SCC	
proceedings. I direct the Charles City County Richard	
M. Bowman Center for Local History. My written	

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 testimony and that of Matt Rowe, the director of 15 Planning and Economic Development, were a part of the 16 SCC record.

Both Mr. Rowe and I will submit additional comments following this hearing, as will Chief Steven Adkins, who is out of town. Charles City County firmly believes that the retirement of the Yorktown Power Station leaves only two electrical solutions, one that runs over the James and the other that runs over the Chickahominy.

24The SCC found that the Chickahominy route25would have a higher cost than the James River route

REPORTERS





1	and would, I quote, have the greater impact on scenic
2	assets, historic districts, and the environment. That
3	determination should be the end of this body's
4	consideration of the Chickahominy alternative. It is
5	the responsibility of the State through the SCC to
6	make siting decisions. And it is the responsibility
7	of the State to protect Dominion rate payers.

8 The Corps should respect those 9 responsibilities of the State and should approve Dominion's application so the construction of the 10 11 James River crossing may get underway. It is the national interest in clean air that stands behind 12 13 Dominion's determination to retire coal-fired plants. 14 It is the national interest in a failsafe electrical 15 grid that stands behind Dominion's determination to 16 construct a 500 KV line.

17 Both those national interests are threatened 18 by further delay. We are confident, based on our 19 participation in the SCC proceeding and our 20 familiarity with the volumes of evidence submitted, 21 that the negative impact on Carter's Grove and the 22 Captain John Smith Chesapeake National Historic Trail, 23 while unfortunate, are relatively minor. And that in 24 this case, the national interest in historic 25 preservation must bow to the national interest in





855.667.0077

1 clean air and national security.

2 We hope the Army Corps will expeditiously 3 approve Dominion's application. Thank you.

4 MR. JOHN WEST: Good evening. My name is 5 John West. I live in Yorktown. I appreciate the opportunity to speak tonight and express my strong 6 7 support for the Surry-Skiffes Creek project. I do not 8 work for Dominion. I am an electrical engineer, so I 9 have firsthand knowledge of how the system works, and 10 I can tell you the system won't work properly if the Yorktown Power Station is closed down and nothing is 11 12 done to make up for the power loss. About half the 13 power for our peninsula comes from the Yorktown plant. 14 When shut down, this source to the city involves error 15 and created our own peninsula shall be stressed 16 through Brown real stressed, widespread 4 failures, widespread damage. I believe Dominion is correct. 17 18 The only way to prevent this damage is rotating 19 blackouts, shutting down the power, to loops cost much 20 sometimes with little or no warning. When we lose 21 power, we lose, we will suffer a loss of safety, 22 health, fire, home security, registration will be 23 negatively impacted. If anything, increased crime 24 does happen during a blackout. They are experienced 25 Better have an old-fashioned wire phone, and mild.





855.667.00

	Skines Greek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 Page	
1	because your phone won't work. We need simple steps	
2	back lots to feed for a way to solve the problem is	
3	the Surry-Skiffes Creek project. It will provide the	
4	peninsula the right caps study, reliable power from	
5	the Surry Power Station. The overland route now close	
6	to the north peninsula will have far more	
7	environmental impact and cause disruptions for many.	
8	And a non portable line is not ecologically feasible	
9	and would not solve the reliability problems and those	
10	that award that AMC usually change. Thank you for	
11	hearing me and I support.	
12	MR. TOM WALKER: Which number is next? Ten?	
13	MR. GARRETT NOLAN: I'm nine. My name is	
14	Garrett Nolan, and I'm a longtime resident of the	
15	community of Yorktown. And I'd like to thank you for	
16	the opportunity to express my concerns with the Surry-	
17	Skiffes Creek project.	
18	I am personally concerned with power grid	
19	reliability for the region. And those reliability	
20	concerns stem from the following facts as I know them	
21	today. Presently, approximately one-half of the	
22	electrical reserve on the entire peninsula is	
23	dependent on one and one only source. That only	
24	source is what we've mentioned before, Yorktown Power	
25	Station.	



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1	That station's two coal-fired units produce
2	a total of 300 megawatt, which of course equates to
З	300 million watts of power to the peninsula. These
4	300 megawatts of power will be eliminated from the
5	region's electrical grid by April of 2017 to meet
6	requirements of the Federal government's air and water
7	regulatory guidelines.
8	Yorktown's closing will also follow the
9	recently closing of the four coal-powered units at
10	Chesapeake Energy Center, which provided 638 megawatts
11	of power. Both of these closings are the result of
12	the same Federal air and water regulatory guidelines.
13	Unless something is drastically changed in
14	our current environmental conditions, from this
15	evening to April, 2017, when the last coal-fired unit
16	at York County is retired, that stability could be in
17	question. That question ultimately will be answered
18	by the peak summer and winter demands of the
19	electrical system.
20	I feel that the Surry-Skiffes Creek project
21	is the only feasible way to guarantee that the
22	peninsula continues with reliable service. Thank you
23	very much.
24	MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 11.
25	MR. ROBIN CHURCH: My name is Robin Church.
l	



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015	VR # 2832-2

I live in James City County. I'd like to ask the
 Corps if you've considered the underwater DC direct
 line. I'd like to mention the Neptune line, which
 transmits power from New Jersey to Long Island at 500
 kV's, which is the power that Dominion requires.

Also mention that it goes across the 6 7 entrance to New York Harbor, so there's plenty of 8 shipping in that area. It's been providing a lot of 9 power for Long Island, 20 percent of Long Island's 10 power, for the last, since 2007. And I would request 11 the Corps, if you could provide us with a cost difference between the 500 kV AC overhead line and the 12 13 500 kV DC underwater line as a reasonable alternative. 14 Thank you very much.

MR. MARK PAUL: My name is Mark Paul. I'm a resident of James City County. Good evening, and thank you for the opportunity to address the Corps concerning this transmission line.

As a resident of the Williamsburg area, I've seen for many years just how much the peninsula's economy depends on visitors. Hundreds of thousands come here every year for colonial Williamsburg and many other historic sites and attractions that make our region a destination.

25

I can also be certain that all of the people

855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com



1 who come to the peninsula rely upon the power during 2 their stay. Imagine what would happen if the 3 electricity went out at unpredictable intervals. Gas 4 pumps wouldn't work, elevators wouldn't work, ATMs 5 wouldn't work, and other things wouldn't work.

6 Would visitors ever want to come back to 7 face this situation? I think the answer is obvious. 8 We are very, very close to having that strange 9 scenario become a reality. That will happen after the 10 Yorktown Power Station's coal-powered units are shut 11 down due to Federal environmental regulations.

12 I'm told there's no way Dominion will be 13 able to operate these units beyond 2017, and even that 14 depends on an okay from the EPA. It seems like the 15 most sensible alternative is a line across the James, 16 the Surry Power Station. Why should we suffer through 17 blackouts and massive damage to our economy if this 18 24/7 source of reliable power is just a few miles 19 away.

The project has already been approved at the State level by the State Corporation Commission. The Virginia Supreme Court has upheld it, and the Court itself found that it is a workable solution to the problem. So I ask the Corps today to take the next step, issue the permit to allow Dominion to build the





855.667.00

1 project. Even a brief period of rolling blackouts 2 3 would have a devastating effect on the peninsula and 4 the working men and women who depend on our visitors. 5 Thank you. 6 MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 13. 7 MS. JOY OAKES: Good evening. I'm Joy Oakes. I'm with National Parks Conservation 8 9 Association, a national non-profit advocacy group. 10 I'm a native Virginian. I am very proud to be the 11 mother of a man who is in service today. 12 I think we can all agree that when John 13 Smith and his compadres jumped in those boats and 14 sailed across the ocean blue and found Jamestown, they 15 weren't coming to ride the roller coaster at Busch 16 Gardens. They were looking for something better. And 17 that's what keeps coming up for me as I learn about 18 this project and learn of the options on the table. 19 We can do better. This is the 21st century. 20 Dominion is one of the best capitalized utilities in 21 the United States, which means they are one of the 22 best in the world. They can do better. We can do 23 better. But they won't do better unless you make them 24 do better. 25 We heard about what the local



'ETERA

855.667.0077

1 responsibilities are and the State responsibilities.
2 I submit to you that the responsibility of the United
3 States Army Corps of Engineers in this matter is to
4 require a more thorough analysis of the options that
5 will get, that will power the peninsula, as well as
6 preserve our historic resources for this and future
7 generations.

8 The, what the options on the table are two 9 very horrible options, two destructive power lines. 10 And if we don't build one of those, rolling blackouts. 11 We can do better. So, the Surry line, the Surry Power 12 Plant is off-line for a month or more, 1,600 13 megawatts. No one's talking about rolling blackouts 14 or brownouts with Surry offline.

15 What about those four power lines that 16 currently serve the peninsula? Has anyone looked into 17 really changing all of them and bringing them up? I 18 will end with that. There are other options out 19 there, and they need to be looked at. Thank you, sir.

20 MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 14, and I'd ask
21 that speakers 17 through 24 make their way up, please.
22 MS. ELIZABETH KOSTELNY: Good evening. I'm
23 Elizabeth Kostelny, Preservation Virginia CEO. Over
24 400 years ago, the course of this continent changed.
25 Native Virginia Indians witnessed the journey of three



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

ships up the river highways of the James River. The
 English settlers landed on an island, and they named
 it Jamestown.

4 With that arrival, the seeds of our American 5 democracy were planted. We need to protect both the 6 James River and the Chickahominy. Precipitous 7 progress has been married with protecting this 51-mile 8 stretch of the James River. ADOT abandoned plans for 9 a bridge. Property owners dedicated protective 10 easements along the riverfront. And at the national 11 landmark, Carter's Grove, the establishment of the 12 Captain John Smith Trail leading to these places by 13 what to increase access and to amplify tourism 14 opportunities.

15 Thoughtful and deliberate steps to ensure 16 that future generations will have access to this 17 evocative landscape that captures our spirit and 18 strength and culture. Preservation Virginia has been 19 a steward of historic Jamestown since 1893. And I 20 choose the word steward deliberately, because with the 21 National Park Service, we hold this nationally 22 significant place in trust for the public.

Recently, \$56 million of Federal, State,
local, and private funds were invested in new
facilities, interpretive with youth and research. An

ETER



855.667.0077

environmental impact statement guided our planners to
 ensure thoughtful consideration of alternatives and
 protection of important archaeological features of the
 landscapes.

5 Our supporters across the Commonwealth and the nation ask the Army Corps to be just as thorough 6 7 as we were. Undertake an environmental impact 8 statement. Thoroughly evaluate alternatives that 9 protect the James River. The peninsula needs power. 10 Our nation needs the inspiration gained from these 11 evocative places and the region needs a stable 12 alternative kind undertaking, I guess. Thank you.

MR. MICHAEL CALDWELL: My name is Mike
Caldwell. I'm the regional director for the National
Parks Service, Northeast Region. In this capacity, I
oversee the stewardship of many of this country's most
valuable historic and natural properties, the Statue
of Liberty, Ellis Island, Independence Hall, Valley
Forge, and Jamestown.

20 What is at stake here is the future of one 21 of our nation's most historic and iconic landscapes. 22 We know from decades of experience managing America's 23 treasures, that people value and understand their 24 history and heritage. They do this through 25 experiencing it in place.



855.667.0077

1	Our history gives us all a shared meaning.	
2	The nation has invested in protecting historic	
3	treasures across the country. It is why 20 years ago,	
4	people successfully fought to prevent an amusement	
5	park on Manassas battlefield. It is why the tower	
6	that scarred the Gettysburg battlefield was	
7	demolished. It is why a national park was created to	
8	protect the view from Mount Vernon.	

9 It is also why a four-mile transmission line across the James River with 17 towers up to 290 feet 10 11 tall in view of Jamestown, Colonial National Historical Park, Carter's Grove National Historic 12 13 Landmark, and the Captain John Smith Chesapeake 14 National Historic Trail, should not be constructed. 15 Permanently marring the landscape of a national 16 treasure comes at an enormous cost, and creates an 17 unacceptable result.

18 Therefore, we respectfully encourage the 19 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to use an environmental 20 impact statement to consider alternative options that 21 will not result in the permanent damage to the 22 integrity of one of our nation's most historically 23 significant landscapes. The National Parks Service 24 stands ready to assist with and participate in the 25 consideration of alternative options.



VETERA

855.667.0077

We must work to find solutions that meet our
 energy needs without sacrificing our heritage. Thank
 you.

4 MR. TOM WALKER: Sixteen. 5 MR. HOLLOWELL: Thank you, there. My 6 name's Roy Hollowell. I'm a resident of Williamsburg 7 of 25 years, and I'm a retiree of Dominion Virginia 8 Power after 42 years of service there. And I only 9 mention that because my expertise for 20 years was 10 building substations and maintaining substations. And then my last 22 years was operating the systems of 11 which we've been talking about. 12 13 So with that, I'm here to support Dominion 14 on their request to obtain their permit to begin the 15 construction of the Surry-Skiffes Creek 500 kV line. 16 With this line here, ensures our reliability that we 17 definitely need for the grid here in the peninsula 18 area. Electricity is no longer a luxury. It's a 19 necessity. It's what runs the world. We have to have 20 it. Trust me, all the customers that I talk to, it's 21 like, I can't live without it. 22 Now there's two reasons why we got here. 23 The first one is the Grove. We've been blessed with

25 we have been able to keep our tax rates down, our



24



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

the state of Virginia during these economic times that

1 utility rates down, which is huge for industry and 2 commercial. That's why the influx has come here, and 3 that's where we are today. So we've been really 4 blessed with that. Dominion's done a great job with 5 that.

And second is our Federal regulation. 6 7 Removing the toxins from the air. And we understand 8 We understand that, but with the removal of the that. 9 fossil fuels and the coals that come in through the 10 air, it's, as you've heard from several people, it's 11 put a great impact. With the loose loss of Yorktown that's about to happen. The other ones are Chesapeake 12 13 Energy Center. It's made a huge impact of what we can 14 do.

15 Our own CEO spoke to Congress about this, 16 and represented the utilities saying, we understand 17 this concern. But could we just slow it down a little 18 bit and we'll take care of it. But, no, the result 19 was, no, you have to do it now. And that has been a 20 great impact. Our customers could not overtake the 21 necessity of having to do that. So I am here to 22 support it, and I do wish you'll take all the 23 information.

24 MR. ANDREW SULLIVAN: Gentlemen, thank you
25 for your service. My name is Andrew Sullivan, and I



855.667.0077

live in James City County, and I work in Newport News.
 I'm in strong favor of the reliable power solution.
 The Virginia Supreme Court supported the SCC decision.
 We need to support the reliability of power that it
 does not impact the economics of the entire peninsula.

We need to support future economic growth by having reliable power solutions. Reliable power will support future job growth here in Virginia. Thank you.

MR. ROBERT ORLANDO: Good evening. Thank you for all your hard work on this project to date. My name is Bob Orlando. I'm a resident of James City County and I'm also the general manager of Patrick Henry Mall in Newport News. I'm here on behalf of the mall to speak in favor of the Surry-Skiffes Creek project.

17 We are the only enclosed shopping center on 18 the peninsula. We've got about 120 stores in the 19 mall, including Penney's, Macy's, Dillard's, Dick's 20 Sporting Goods, and other national retailers and 21 restaurants. We offer goods and services to thousands 22 of Hampton Roads residents, as well as visitors to our 23 region, totaling approximately six million per year. 24 Peninsula residents have come to rely on us 25 for three decades to provide a safe, comfortable, and



855.667.00

clean environment to shop and eat in. A reliable 1 2 power source is a necessity for us to provide this 3 environment for them. When we experience an outage, we have to turn away customers, and our retail is hurt 4 from those lost sales. 5 Our industry is taking a serious hit from 6 7 Internet sales as it is, and we don't want to give 8 them any more reason to stay home and just click away. 9 I am concerned about the prospect of rotating 10 blackouts on the peninsula and how it would hurt our 11 business once those coal-powered units in Yorktown go 12 down. 13 The Surry-Skiffes Creek project proposed by

14 Dominion is a reasonable solution to our power problem 15 on the peninsula. It will link the peninsula directly 16 to many other power sources in the Dominion system. 17 I've been told that the SCC filed proposal would not 18 damage scenic areas, historic and cultural resources, 19 or the environment. And the State Supreme Court 20 upheld that. I'd like to respectfully request that 21 the Corps take the necessary steps to preserve our 22 economic health here in our region by approving the 23 permit for the Surry-Skiffes Creek project. Thank you 24 very much.

25

MR. DAVID LEDBETTER: Good evening Colonel

855.667.00





1	Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 P
1	and Mayors. My name is David Ledbetter. I'm a
2	resident of Charles City County. I'm a retired
3	attorney, and I attended as an attorney in
4	representing myself at this impasse all nine days of
5	the State Corporation Commission administrative
6	proceeding. I read every page of it, every exhibit,
7	every expert's report, and the 178 pages of Senior
8	Hearing Examiner Skirpan's [phonetic] recommendations
9	that ultimately were affirmed by the SCC and by the
10	State Supreme Court.
11	And I'm here to tell you it's a tremendous
12	record that addresses the issues, including the
13	concerns of the people concerned with historic
14	resources and the environment. I want to focus on one
15	specific concern that brought me to you tonight. That
16	is the October 1st, 2015, preliminary alternatives
17	conclusions white paper of the Corps staff, which
18	contains what I view as an incomplete and somewhat
19	erroneous presentation of comments on comparing the
20	Surry-Skiffes Creek proposal, an application which I
21	support, and the Chickahominy alternative, which is
22	dramatically inferior in terms of impacts on the
23	environment, historic resources, culture, and the
24	impact on the residents.
25	The report of your staff seems to suggest



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1	that there is near equivalence, or maybe even possibly
2	superior historic resource issues and problems
3	associated with this project, and that's not the case.
4	The National Parks Service issued a report in January
5	of 2013, which became a part of the record in the SCC
6	proceeding, called a conservation strategy for the
7	Captain John Smith Trail. And at page 25, it lists
8	protected areas most in need of protection in terms of
9	historic resources and the trail.
10	Three of the six most in need of protection
11	are in the Chickahominy River, two in site of the
12	alternative that is presented here as a potentially
13	feasible one. It's really not. I'd ask you to
14	consider that very carefully. Thank you.
15	DOCTOR WILLIAM KELSO: My name is William
16	Kelso. I've been a professional historian and
17	archaeologist for more than 50 years. I have received
18	an M.A. in early American history and a Ph.D. in
19	history, archaeological history. In fact, after Queen
20	Elizabeth's visit to Jamestown, I was named the
21	Commander of the Northern British Empire.
22	I'm only saying this because I want you to
23	know that I think I know what I'm talking about here.
24	I firmly oppose Dominion Power's plan to build an
25	above water transmission lines across the James River



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

that will transmit the power for us, the James River
 Skiffes Creek, and this is why.

3 The construction basically ignores and will 4 directly and indirectly do unprecedented damage to the 5 national and international historical value of the river near Jamestown. Having lived and worked on the 6 7 banks of the James River for over half of my 8 archaeological career, I know full well what the 9 negative impact of the gigantic transmission tower 10 will make on the unique landscape, by severing the 11 individual.

12 Living and working on shore taught me the 13 immeasurable value of the unobstructed river expanse 14 that to this day still preserves the historical 15 landscape that is so enthusiastically described by 16 colonists that first explored that area more than 400 17 years ago. I know that our modern lifestyle and 18 especially the economy is totally dependent on 19 electric power. But we need to live with and what it 20 takes to get it where it needs to go, often impacting 21 the landscape.

That does not mean it has to happen indiscriminately, especially where it would seriously impact one of the few sacred, historical landscapes in the country, one that involves the single events that



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

1 ultimately shaped modern America. Now the old adage 2 that the people who do not know their history, their 3 own history, are doomed to repeat it challenges us to 4 fully understand it. I feel strongly about the impact 5 of it.

And speaking of history, more than 100 years ago, foresighted engineers built a major concrete sea wall along Jamestown Island, which as it turned out, saved the early Jamestown Fort from being destroyed by soil erosion. I implore you to keep up the good work. Thank you very much.

12 MR. JOE BOGGAN: My name's Joe Boggan. Ι 13 reside in Williamsburg, James City County. I had some 14 prepared statements here, but frankly, you've heard it 15 all already. But I'd like to at least suggest that 16 this process started four years ago for us. It's 17 impacted my family, because we're part of, we're on the Chickahominy Road. 18

But as a retired executive with 40 years of experience, one thing I try to do is get the facts. And we've had four years, vetted 15 options, and came back with the same two we started. And of those two, only one makes the most sense, and that's across the James River. And at this point, I'm asking the Army Corps of Engineers to do what's right, because the



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

James River route is the best available route for
 growth, development and employment, and minimizing the
 impact and cost and natural resources, and frankly the
 homes. Thank you very much.

5 MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 22, and I'd ask 6 that speakers 25 through 30 please come to the front.

7 MR. JACK GARY: Good evening. My name is 8 Jack Gary. I'm president of the Council of Virginia 9 Archaeologists, also referred to as CoVA. We are a 10 Commonwealth of Virginia professional archaeology 11 organization dedicated to the preservation and study 12 of Virginia's archaeological resources.

13 In addition to fostering awareness for 14 archaeological site preservation in the Commonwealth, 15 CoVA also acts as an independent advisory group for 16 the Department of Historic Resources. We are also a consulting party. We're one of six on this permit. 17 I 18 want to thank the Army Corps of Engineers for holding 19 this public hearing. We recognize the difficult but 20 important decision that is before you.

This stretch of the James River is archaeological ground zero. The story of the Commonwealth, if not the nation, can be told through the archaeological remains located at sites located along this specific portion of the waterway. The



855.667.00

careful excavation of a place like Jamestown, colonial
 Williamsburg, and Carter's Grove have provided much of
 the historical data needed to create the authentic,
 historical experiences that bring visitors and their
 money to the region.

6 It is very hard to convey the power, 7 importance, and authenticity of a historical place 8 after it becomes industrialized. While archaeological 9 sites can be excavated and studied by us, interpreting 10 these important places to the public in a way that 11 they can connect with requires landscapes that retain 12 some semblance of their historical characteristics.

13 There is nothing more powerful than to be 14 able to say to someone, you are standing on the spot 15 where 400, 500, 3,000 years ago, this happened. 16 Mitigating the adverse effects on historical 17 resources, specifically the effect on the view shed, 18 along Dominion's preferred route is difficult, if not 19 impossible. Because the Corps of Engineers has 20 identified alternatives for a route, we would like to 21 see similar studies done to determine the adverse 22 effects on historic resources along the alternative 23 routes.

This information will allow all parties to make a better, informed decision before beginning a



855.667.00

project that can dramatically alter the character of 1 the region and adversely impact sites such as 2 3 Jamestown. We urge the Corps and Dominion Power to 4 choose options that do the least damage. We feel that 5 these options won't be known until further study is done. And the close of the cliche, this area contains 6 7 some of the archaeological crown jewels of our 8 nation's history. Let's do everything in our power to 9 ensure that they remain in a setting befitting of 10 their importance. Thank you for your time. 11

MR. BILL FLEWELLING: Good evening. My name is Bill Flewelling. We reside at 6356 Thomas Payne Drive here in Williamsburg, and we appreciate the opportunity to voice this opinion.

15 I stand before you tonight to emphasize some 16 key points and speak in support of Dominion Power's 17 proposed Surry-Skiffes Creek transmission line. After 18 public testimony by hundreds of individuals, extensive 19 hearings, and expert testimony, the Virginia State 20 Corporation Commission ruled on November 26th, 2013, 21 that the transmission line is critical to providing 22 reliable service.

The FCC added that the proposed James River crossing is the lowest cost, viable alternative for addressing the identified ADFC reliability violations



855.667.00

1 presented in this case, and that the alternative
2 Chickahominy River has an \$85 million higher cost, is
3 three miles longer than the James River run, and would
4 have significantly greater impact on the scenic and
5 historic districts and the environment.

The Army Corps of Engineers restores, 6 7 creates, enhances, and preserves tens of thousands of 8 acres of wetlands every year under the Corps' 9 regulatory program. Permitting a transmission line 10 across the James River meets the Corps' mission of 11 responsible environmental stewardship. We encourage 12 you to approve the run as opposed to the more 13 environmentally harmful alternative, Chickahominy.

In summary, choosing the James River route does a much better job of preserving the environment, while preserving a much-needed, reliable electricity. Thank you.

18 MS. VALERIE ADKINS: Good afternoon. Ι 19 appreciate the opportunity to speak. My name is 20 Valerie Adkins, and I live in Charles City County. 21 Today I'm speaking on behalf of myself and my 40-year-22 old son who resides with me. We oppose the 23 Chickahominy alternate route. My house sits on a one-24 acre parcel within 100 feet of the right-of-way. The 25 property's heir, the property that belongs to Willie





855.667.00

and Vivian Bimford [phonetic], who were my mother's
 parents. I built my house in 1988.

When I built my house, I had no idea that there was any possibility a high-powered transmission line might be built next door to it. The first I learned that might happen was when I got the letter from Dominion. We are concerned about the health effects of living so close to the power line. My son suffers from severe asthma.

I have three grandchildren who visit me weekly. They ride their bicycle and a motorized fourwheeler right near the power line of the right-of-way. I am concerned about their health, and also that they were getting out into the right-of-way and go places that they should not. I am worried about the value of my home and the appearance of my neighborhood.

17 Also, we are concerned about the impact the 18 power line will have on my church, Cedar Grove Baptist 19 Church, and its cemetery. I am an active member, and 20 my son and grandchildren are members, too. My church, 21 excuse me, my children will be exposed to the power 22 line, not only when they visit me but also when they 23 come to church and play in the church yard. 24 Approximately 20 members of my family are

25 buried in the cemetery, including Willie and Vivian



855.667.00

Bimford. The cemetery should be a peaceful place. We
 should not interfere with the little ones who are at
 rest. Let them rest in peace. Thank you for this
 opportunity.

5 MR. BRUCE GOODSON: Good evening. Thank you 6 Colonel Kelly and your team for giving us this 7 opportunity to speak tonight. My name is Bruce 8 Goodson. I'm a lifelong resident of the Williamsburg 9 community, a former chairman of the James City County 10 Board of Supervisors.

I do support adequate infrastructure to provide energy needs for the peninsula. But I remind you that the energy infrastructure deficiency we have on the peninsula is the result of the decision of Dominion to not retool the Yorktown Power Station to the current air quality standards.

17 As an elected official, I took seriously the 18 protection of historic and national resources. 19 Developers seeking approval for their projects were 20 routinely required to spend additional cost to ensure 21 that their developments protected those resources. 22 It's concerning that the choice that Dominion has made 23 for the over the James River option is the most cost 24 effective solution that is available, and will not 25 protect the historic integrity of the James.



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

1 I urge you not to approve the over the James 2 transmission line project, and to demand Dominion to 3 bring you a project that provides the energy needs of 4 the peninsula without negatively impacting this 5 valuable historic resource. This community had a 6 similar decision about 25 years ago when State and 7 local officials rejected a plan to replace the 8 Jamestown Scotland Ferry with a high rise bridge. The 9 right decision was made then, and I urge you to make 10 the right decision today. Thank you.

MR. DICK HUBBARD: Gentlemen, my name is Dick Hubbard. I'm at least a fourth generation Virginian, and I may be more. I reside in James City County. I'm also a battle tested veteran, proudly retired from the United States Marine Corps and the Virginia Army National Guard.

I had a little speech prepared, but a lot of points have already been covered, so I won't waste your time. But for the security of our region and our nation, we should not allow our regional, Federal, and military installations to be subjected to uncertain and unreliable power sources that may lead to base realignment and/or closure.

Please select the Surry-Skiffes Creek routeas the location of the new electrical power line. Our



855.667.00

1 military cannot risk having unreliable power sources. 2 By selecting this route, we are making our military 3 bases more crack resistant, helping to preserve their 4 mission essential status, and enhancing their positive 5 impacts on our overall economic prosperity. Hoorah.

6 MR. CORK POWELL: Good evening, my name is 7 Cork Powell and I reside in James City County. I'm 8 opposed to the alternate route, known as the 9 Chickahominy route. It would cross over three major 10 roads in my community, and be within 100 feet of many 11 of our homes, about the width of this auditorium.

Every day my fellow neighbors and myself would have to cross 100 power lines two times, every time we want to leave our community. There would be no way to avert our eyes from the seeing of these huge towers or to avoid hearing their constant buzzing.

17 My property abuts to an unspoiled and 18 pristine section of wooded area known as the Yarmouth 19 Creek Watershed. It's a posted County conservation 20 area, and described by our own Virginia Department of 21 Conservation as a State treasure. In this area there 22 are wooded areas that support a variety of wildlife, 23 and a small stream that eventually contributes to some 24 of our family's drinking water.

25

This is an area which would be part of the

855.667.00



Chickahominy power line, a clearing of a 150-wide swath of forest almost one-half mile long, in my community alone. The impact in the watershed area would be significant, and destruction of the forest area would have a permanent impact on wildlife and spoil our community forever.

7 You have two choices. The first is a route over water that will not be visible from a distance of 8 9 four to six miles from the area of the concern. This 10 James River route is a route that has almost zero 11 impact on conservation land. The second option is the 12 overland route, which is within 500 feet of 1,200 13 homes and will cause damage to roughly 600 acres of 14 woodland and wetland areas up and down the 15 Chickahominy River. It impacts nine conservation 16 lands and clears over 400 acres of pristine forest, a 17 route that has direct, visible impact to wildlife recreation and cultural areas. I ask that you 18 19 consider the utmost to the James River route.

20 MR. GABRIEL MORGAN: Good evening. Thank 21 you for allowing me the opportunity to speak. My name 22 is Gabe Morgan. I proudly serve as sheriff of Newport 23 News. I've had the honor of holding that position 24 since 2006.

25

'ETER*A*

I was elected by the citizens of my state to

855.667.0077



1 lead more than 250 professional men and women that 2 comprise my agency. We work hand in glove with other 3 public safety agencies to help keep our community 4 safe. That is, of course, the core function of why we 5 have government in the first place.

Electricity, of course, helps us to keep our community safe. It powers street lights, stop lights, and the facility infrastructure within jails and other areas in our comm centers. Rotating blackouts are bad for business. They are an inconvenience and they are a serious challenge to public safety.

Rotating blackouts are also a problem for our military. Prior to my career in civilian public safety and law enforcement, I served more than 24 years in the United States Army, serving also on the peninsula at Fort Eustis, and I understand the need to have electricity and to have it consistently at our bases.

We cannot live up to our responsibility to be good hosts for the military, and we can't protect our military bases if we have those conditions of rolling blackouts. We need reliable electricity. It's just that simple. Please approve this project without delay.

25

MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 29, please. And

855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com



1 I'd ask that speakers 31 through 39 please come up 2 front.

MR. WILLIAM FOX: Good evening. My name is William Fox. I'm a resident of James City County. I'm an engineer, a boater, and a historical writer. I was born in Newport News on the river. I have lived near it almost all of my life. I'm not opposed to reliable power, but I'm just opposed to providing it with an over river crossing.

10 Over the last year, I have traveled the 11 river's 340-mile length working on a book about it. 12 Over most of this land is peaceful and beautiful, 13 except where it's marked by industry, including power 14 plants and power lines like the over water line 15 between Charles City and Prince George Counties.

16 In 2007, House Resolution 16 of the 110th 17 Congress deemed the James River America's founding 18 river. Down to the wire, the National Trust for 19 Historic Preservation, the James River Association, 20 and many other local and national groups and 21 individuals opposed this project on historical and 22 aesthetic grounds. If allowing permanently and 23 irreparably alter the river's historic viewscape 24 forever, as far as we here are all concerned. 25 This last April the Army Corps of Engineers



855.667.00

1	crew the Champlain Hudson Power Express Project, a
2	completely buried 333-mile high voltage DC
3	transmission line that will be installed underground
4	and underwater, originating at the U.S./Canada border
5	and running the length of Lake Champlain through parts
6	of the Hudson River to New York City. This will
7	provide clean, dependable power.
8	This 1,000 megawatt power plant will have no
9	towers to spoil the viewscape along its route for
10	current and future generations. I believe that we can
11	do better than running this line across the James
12	River. Thank you for the opportunity.
13	MR. JACK MINICLIER: Good evening. My name
14	is Lieutenant Colonel John F. Miniclear, Jr., U.S.
14 15	is Lieutenant Colonel John F. Miniclear, Jr., U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620
15	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of
15 16	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of
15 16 17	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the
15 16 17 18	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the Chickahominy alternative route.
15 16 17 18 19	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the Chickahominy alternative route. We oppose the Chickahominy alternative route
15 16 17 18 19 20	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the Chickahominy alternative route. We oppose the Chickahominy alternative route not just for personal reasons. I do have a piece of
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the Chickahominy alternative route. We oppose the Chickahominy alternative route not just for personal reasons. I do have a piece of property that's very close to that and I live on the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Army Corps of Engineers, retired. I reside at 11620 Eagles Nest Road, Charles City. I'm here on behalf of myself and my wife, Katherine, and we oppose the Chickahominy alternative route. We oppose the Chickahominy alternative route not just for personal reasons. I do have a piece of property that's very close to that and I live on the river. But because of very negative impacts it would



Г



855.667.0077

1 the north, except those traveling on 106.

Indeed, when I leave my home to drive to 2 3 Providence Forge, which is the nearest town, I will 4 cross the line four times between my house and 5 Providence Forge. The Chickahominy alternative is also unfair to residents of Charles City County, 6 7 because they already bear more than the fair share of 8 the burdens of providing a reliable electrical grid 9 and ensuring the uninterrupted flow of power to the 10 more populous regions.

11 CC already hosts one Dominion 500 kV line 12 that runs across the James River, spoiling the view 13 from the County owned Lawrence Lewis Park, which 14 provides the only public access to the James for a 15 span of more than 35 miles. The line also crosses the 16 Virginia Capital Trail on scenic Route 5 and runs 17 north to the Chickahominy River.

18 Until and unless jurisdictions with high and 19 growing populations, jurisdictions that encourage and 20 promote rapid growth, bear the full measure of the 21 costs and impacts of their true infrastructure 22 demands, jurisdictions like Charles City County which 23 help to provide more populous areas with recreation, 24 clean water, and cleaner air, will suffer unfair 25 consequences. One scar across our landscape in







Charles City is enough. Let those who create the
 demand for power bear their fair share of the burden.
 We have done more than our part. Thank you very much.

MS. REGAN GIFFORD: Good evening. My name
is Regan Gifford. I am a resident of Virginia and
outreach coordinator for the Chesapeake Conservancy.
I'd like to first thank you, the Army Corps, for
providing the public with the opportunity to discuss
their concerns and opinions related to the proposed
Surry-Skiffes Creek project.

11 Second, I want to underscore the magnitude 12 and complexity of the diverse effects this project 13 would have on the nationally historic and cultural 14 resources that exist and the landscape that links them 15 together. The Chesapeake Conservancy's mission is to 16 connect people to the watershed's natural and cultural 17 resources and to conserve the landscapes and special 18 places that sustain them.

We are the National Park Service's primary partner in implementing the Congressionally established Captain John Smith Chesapeake National Historic Trail, the nation's first historic water trail. The lower James River, the portion of the trail that would be irreparably damaged by this proposal, is described as the anchor to the John Smith





855.667.00

1 Trail.

The segment of the James was named America's 2 3 Founding River by the 110th session of the U.S. House 4 of Representatives. And this portion of the John 5 Smith Trail has itself been deemed eligible for 6 listing on the National Register of Historic Places. 7 Jamestown, the first permanent English settlement in 8 the New World, is found here, as well as the Colonial 9 National Historic Parkway, Carter's Grove, and the 10 landscape that remains evocative of the 17th century.

11 This places is a national treasure. The 17 towers to be created by the proposed project would 12 13 permanently diminish the integrity of each of these 14 resources, and mar the views of the John Smith Trail, 15 significantly impacting its ability to interpret the 16 history that shaped our nation. Ranging from 160 to 17 295 feet tall, these structures would be visible from 18 each of the sites, and for visitors to the river and 19 the John Smith Trail.

These metal structures, complete with red blinking lights, would dominate the surroundings. A project of this magnitude must be thoroughly assessed and analyzed. Every conceivable alternative must be fully reviewed and understood, which can only happen through the completion of an environmental impact





855.667.0077

statement. There is simply too much at stake to move forward with the option in front of us. Thank you. MR. ROBERT COLEMAN: Good evening, gentlemen. Good evening, Colonel. My names is Robert Coleman, and I have the honor of serving on the Newport News City Council and also serve currently as the Vice Mayor.

8 We are very proud of Newport News and the 9 diverse nature of our economy. We are home to some of 10 the largest, most nationally important energy users in 11 our state, including a large portion of Joint Base 12 Langley-Eustis, the Newport News shipyard, a division 13 of Huntington Ingalls Industries, NASA Langley, and 14 the Jefferson Laboratory.

15 This diverse mix of economic drivers not 16 only powers our economy, but also powers our nation's 17 defense and our national security, as well as 18 important advances on the frontiers of human 19 knowledge. Not having reliable electricity to service 20 those, dozens of times a year, and suffering rotating 21 blackouts, would be incalculable damage to our area as a business destination and choice. 22

This is true for all types of businesses, but especially for critical military, Federal, civilian, and national security installations in our



855.667.0077

1 city and our regional peninsula. As a citizen, a
2 community leader, and on behalf of our region's
3 reputation for business friendliness, please do not
4 let this potential nightmare of rotating blackouts
5 come to pass.

Electricity is a vital part of the modern 6 7 society in which we live. Make no mistake about it, 8 we live in a modern society. We honor the past, but 9 we live in the present. But all of this challenges 10 aided by modern conveniences. All of these modern 11 conveniences require a lot of electricity to function, 12 as do all of the vital installations my city has the 13 honor to play host to.

Due diligence in researching and discussing the possible impacts of this project are important, but please do all that you can to improve the project before you throw it away. Thank you for the time to listen to my comments and for consideration. Thank you.

ADMIRAL CRAIG QUIGLEY: Good evening. Colonel Kelly, thank you for you and your team hosting tonight's listening. My name is Craig Quigley. I'm a retired Navy Rear Admiral, and I serve as the executive director of the Hampton Roads Military and Federal Facilities Alliance.



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

1	The purpose of our organization is to
2	attract, retain, and grow Federal facilities in
3	Hampton Roads. On the peninsula, there are many
4	Federal facilities that you have heard described here
5	tonight. But for all of them, sufficient, reliable
6	electrical power is an expectation. And if that
7	expectation is not met, then those facilities could
8	choose to go elsewhere.
9	In Hampton Roads, we have an incredible
10	concentration of Federal facilities that make up a
11	significant part of our economic health. In
12	particularly, for military installations in the event
13	of a future round of base realignment and closure.
14	Again, going back to expectations. If sufficient,
15	reliable electrical power is not there, those
16	installations will be marked for extinction. And that
17	would have a significant, adverse effect on our

18 economy, region's economy.

VETERAN REPORTERS

So I'm here tonight to advocate for the Dominion Virginia Power solution, to provide continued, sufficient, reliable electrical power to the peninsula and to Hampton Roads. Thank you very much.

24 MR. JUSTIN SEREFIN: Good evening. My name
25 is Justin Serefin. I am a resident of Charlottesville



855.667.0077

1 and a professional in the museum and heritage tourism 2 industry, with more than a decade of experience at 3 Virginia's only heritage site.

I made the drive this evening because I have concerns about the potential negative effect of this alternative on this industry here and internationally important historic town. I just want to cite a few quotes from the governor's office. In July, Governor McAuliffe announced that Virginia welcomed 413,000 visitors in 2014, a 7.2 percent increase over 2013.

In September, the governor announced that Virginia's tourism revenues topped \$22.4 billion in 2014, a 4.1 percent increase over 2013. In 2014, tourism in Virginia supported almost 217,000 jobs. These jobs comprise 7.1 percent of the state's total private employment, which makes the travel industry the fifth largest private employer in Virginia.

18 The tourist industry also provided more than 19 \$1.5 billion in state and local revenue, an increase 20 of 5.6 percent compared to 2013. I'm in support of 21 finding an alternative for providing reliable power in 22 the region. But the alternative on the table, and for 23 that matter the Chickahominy route crossing, which 24 really isn't part of tonight's discussion, are both 25 unacceptable.



TER



Please consider undertaking an environmental mpact statement to find the right alternative. Thank you.

4 MS. LAURA BRUNSON: Hello. I'm Laura 5 I'm a resident of James City County. I'm Brunson. here because my husband thought this was going to be a 6 7 total waste of time, so I hope he's wrong, because he 8 thought that this was a foregone conclusion that the 9 towers were going up. So you're here for a comment 10 time and I am just frankly totally surprised that 11 there are so many people that are seemingly supporting 12 this.

I think that Dominion has done a spectacular job in putting fear in everyone that there's going to be these rolling blackouts. I don't know if this is really going to happen, but I am really surprised that I am like the minority here. I am just really, really sad that they are talking about possibly putting up these god-awful towers on the James River.

The whole reason why my family moved here 15 years ago is because of the James River. We are sailors. We are on the water all the time. These towers are going to be so ugly. It is just beyond belief that they are talking about putting them up. I don't want to live in the dark either. I want power,





855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

yes. But they've got to come up with a different
 solution.

3 They're a smart company. I'm sure they can 4 come up with something else. When they did Colonial 5 Williamsburg all those years ago, they put the electrical power under the ground. I think that they 6 7 can do it now. They've just got to come up with something better than this. I don't know where this 8 9 Chickahominy option is coming up. I thought that that 10 was already decided that that wasn't going to happen.

But everybody's panicking now that they're thinking of changing from the James River to Chickahominy. They just need to put it under the water or do something different. So that's my comment.

MS. HEATHER CORDASCI: Good evening. My name is Heather Cordasci. I'm a resident of James City County, and I want to thank you for holding this informational meeting to listen and to answer guestions.

Because I am a candidate for office in James City County, I have had the opportunity to knock on a lot of doors, over 6,000, and talk directly with residents. Doing so, I've heard many, many, many concerns and opinions about power lines. Again, I



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

researched. I understand that EPA regulations and
 decisions have resulted in the decision about these
 power lines, and then also about the timeline that we
 are currently considering.

5 I also know that behind California, we are 6 the second state that imports energy. So I do 7 understand. I understand, too, that when decisions 8 like this are made, the judgment of the Army Corps of 9 Engineers carries a great deal of weight. All that 10 being said, I did have many questions and wondered 11 myself whether or not, with seemingly the fast 12 tracking and the advent of the Atlantic pipeline, that 13 the possibility of the conversion of the coal fire 14 plants in Yorktown could be considered as far as 15 natural gas.

16 Many residents of the County have expressed 17 concerns that we will have sufficient power. York and 18 James City County contain hospitals that it would be 19 vital to maintain, as well as the military 20 installations and other things that we've talked 21 about. Many others, especially residents living in 22 Grove and King's Mill, have expressed concern and 23 genuine frustration about the lines coming over the 24 river.

25

'ETER*A*

The other question I have is about the

855.667.0077



switching station that's planned for Skiffes Creek. 1 2 I've heard concerns about health issues for people who 3 live in close proximity to those facilities. I hope 4 you will be able to address some of those issues this 5 weekend and do everything possible to consider the very best interests of all of the residents of our 6 7 county. Thank you.

8 MR. STEVEN STINTON: Good evening, my name 9 is Steve Stinton. I'm a resident of James City 10 County. I support the Dominion proposal. I'm not an 11 expert, I'm not an official, I'm not running for 12 office. But I am a pragmatist, and I have drive in my 13 career many, many decisions based on cost, time, risk, 14 customer impact.

15 One of the risks I think we're facing at 16 this point is analysis paralysis, and I think we need 17 to move ahead. If the Dominion solution has looked at 18 a wide range of options, has done exhaustive analysis 19 of those options, and they've come up with the lowest 20 cost, the least time, the lowest risk to wetlands and 21 the least impact to personal property, it sounds to me 22 very much like the best solution.

At a time when we're all concerned about costs, we're concerned about bad investments of which Virginia has made many recently, here's an opportunity



855.667.00

1 to save money, not go with a higher cost option, not 2 delay the obvious, that we're going to have to go with 3 something very soon. Time is of the essence. And I 4 think we should take that opportunity.

5 Had the options that were proposed, at least the two that seem to be the primary options at this 6 7 point, been closer in impact analysis, had we not 8 already compromised in many ways the vista of the 9 James River, my proposal would be different. But in 10 this case, I think I need to support the Dominion 11 proposal, and I would encourage you to do so as well. 12 Thank you.

13 MS. SHERRI BOWMAN: Good evening. My name 14 is Sherri Bowman, and I reside in Charles City County. 15 Today I'm speaking on behalf of Cedar Grove Baptist 16 Church where I am the treasurer, a trustee, and an 17 active member. I oppose the Chickahominy alternate 18 route. Cedar Grove Baptist Church was organized in 19 1875 by 26 members who separated from Elam Baptist 20 Church, one of the oldest regularly organized black 21 Baptist churches in Virginia.

The address of Cedar Grove Baptist Church and its cemetery is 5500 Atkins Road. The power line easement is approximately 100 feet from our cemetery. Cedar Grove has had an active congregation since the



855.667.00

date of its founding. More than 400 deceased church
 members are buried in its cemetery.

Church members are very concerned about the impact of the power line on the appearance of the church and its neighborhood. They are concerned about young people playing on the church grounds so close to the power lines. They are also concerned about the peace and tranquility of their cemetery.

9 A cemetery should be a place of quiet 10 repose. Our cemetery won't be that way with the power 11 line towering above it. My grandmother, Marcel 12 Bowman, would roll over in her grave if she thought 13 power lines might tower above her beloved church and 14 her cemetery. Thank you.

15 MR. TOM WALKER: Speaker 39, and I'd ask
16 that 40 through 48 please make your way to the podium.

17 MR. DAN MILLISON: Thank you. My name is Dan Millison. I'm a customer of Dominion and a 18 19 shareholder, and my power went out two days ago for an 20 hour and a half, without any warning. I'm also an 21 independent consultant. I work in the infrastructure 22 finance business. During the last five years, I've 23 helped my clients mobilize about a billion dollars in 24 financing for new transmission infrastructure, 25 including a project which is of comparable magnitude





855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

	3
1	and complexity to the proposed James River crossing.
2	Colonel Kelly, if I heard you correctly,
3	you're interested in hearing something new. I think
4	I'm offering something new. There's a third
5	alternative which I believe has not been adequately
6	considered by Dominion and that a ungrading the

6 considered by Dominion, and that's upgrading the 7 existing 115 and 230 kV lines coming into the 8 peninsula from the northwest using advanced 21st 9 century conductor technology.

I don't see the need for 500 kV line. 10 Ι 11 don't see the need for the river crossing. My 12 suggestion, which I put to Dominion in writing in late 13 July, I think could be done cheaper, faster, more 14 environmentally friendly than the two main 15 alternatives. And I think it would provide adequate 16 reliability, certainly enough to cover the rolling 17 blackout scenario and enough to cover the retirement of the Yorktown Power Plant. 18

A week ago I sent a letter to your office, which you should, I believe was received according to the U.S. Postal Service. I've already provided some additional follow-up notes. I've submitted those in writing and provided a bunch of additional information on actual project examples, which are not in the United States, for the record. But trust me, the laws



REPORTER

855.667.0077

of physics are the same in the electricity business. 1 2 Let me close with this point that I like to 3 make when I talk about these topics and energy 4 finance. If Alexander Graham Bell were alive today, 5 he would not recognize the telephone business. Ιf Thomas Edison were alive today, he would certainly 6 7 recognize the grid. And that 500 kV river crossing, 8 Thomas Edison would be proud of you, Dominion. Thank 9 you.

10 MS. ANNE ODLE: Hello, my name is Anne Odle. 11 I moved to James City County in 2010, choosing 12 Williamsburg over Virginia Beach where my husband is 13 employed, because the better school system in James 14 City County, the public schools. I am a tour director 15 and a tour guide, touring the historic triangle, and a 16 volunteer for Virginia Cooperative Extension as a 17 master gardener, and a volunteer for Preservation 18 Virginia at Jamestown.

As a concerned citizen, I'm urging the Corps to do due diligence in researching underground and underwater alternatives. In 1930, President Herbert Hoover signed a proclamation creating the Colonial National Historic Monument. It was intended to leave Colonial Parkway, Jamestown, along the James River, free of modern distraction. I see these towers as



855.667.00

1 modern distractions.

MR. ROSS A. MUGLER: Good evening, Colonel. I want to thank the Army Corps for providing this time to share our views. And I appreciate all the things that you all do, and I realize that your command does between 4,000 and 5,000 permits a year. And that's a huge undertaking. I appreciate it.

I am the Commissioner of Revenue for the 8 9 City of Hampton. I've served in this capacity since 1992. The Commissioner of Revenue is one of the 10 11 elected constitutional offices established by the Constitution of Virginia. In my role as Commissioner, 12 13 I have an opportunity to work with businesses. I talk 14 to citizens frequently, and defense contractors face-15 to-face, all of which rely on reliable electricity.

I applaud Dominion for being a good partner providing electrical infrastructure networks. They're some of the best in the United States. Planning and making key investments can make our current and future demand is necessary to continue the high quality of service that Dominion is known for and we expect.

Electrical infrastructure and supply is simply a requirement for attracting and retaining businesses. Nothing more, nothing less. Without reliable electricity, we will be unable to compete



855.667.00

1 globally, nationally, and even within Virginia. We'll 2 also, our reputation as reliable electricity service 3 will be a black mark on our reputation for years to 4 come. Just ask the citizens of California with the 5 mess that they're dealing with.

We need to keep the lights on and keep our economy functioning. That means that we, that means when the utility has determined a project is needed to maintain the reliability and State regulators have concurred, we need to do all we can to complete the remaining regulatory steps properly so the project can be constructed and the lights can continue and go on.

I simply ask the Army Corps of Engineers to expeditiously complete your work on reviewing this project so that construction can get underway. Thank you so much for your consideration.

MR. DUSTIN DEVORE: Good evening. I'd like to begin tonight first by welcoming you, Colonel Kelly, to Williamsburg and thank you for your service. My name is Dustin Devore, and I'm an attorney with the law firm of Kauffman and Knowles. I've lived in Williamsburg for almost 20 years, and I'm a veteran of the Marine Corps.

Our firm is representing the Colonial Heritage community since its founding nearly two



55.667.00

1 decades ago. I'm here tonight on behalf of the 2 residents of Colonial Heritage, the nearly 1,600 3 residents, to discuss this important issue to all of 4 us. Not just who live here in Williamsburg, but also 5 in Hampton Roads.

6 Colonial Heritage and its residents 7 recognize the need for reliable power and support the 8 Corps of Engineers in the primary route. We know for 9 residential, commercial, and most importantly military 10 use, that power is extremely important. We obviously 11 vehemently oppose the Chickahominy route, and hope 12 that the Corps of Engineers will do the same.

13 I'd like to focus on two quick areas of 14 concern. Number one, housing development. The 15 Chickahominy route would directly effect, directly 16 effect, not off in the distance, directly effect 17 approximately 1,500 to 1,600 homes. These are homes 18 in lower and middle class neighborhoods. This is 19 unacceptable. These are working class neighborhoods 20 with many children and military retirees, not just in 21 Colonial Heritage, but also along Centerville Road and 22 the surrounding area. This is unlike the James River 23 route, which again, the impacts are indirect.

24 Secondly, I'd like to talk briefly about the 25 environment. As has been well documented,



855.667.0077

	Skilles Cleek Meeting Octobel 30, 2013 VR # 2032-2 Fag
1	environmental impacts on the Chickahominy route are
2	extreme versus the James River route. Four hundred
З	twenty acres of pristine parks destroyed versus just
4	20 acres if the James River route is selected. The
5	Chickahominy route, over 100 acres of forests and
6	wetlands, versus less than an acre if the James River
7	route is selected.
8	Finally, the James River foundation is
9	stable. The Chickahominy route has greater impact on
10	wetlands than the James River route. And again, based
11	on that, the Colonial Heritage residents strongly
12	oppose the Chickahominy route. Thank you for your
13	time.
14	MS. JAMIE MAY: Thank you for this
15	opportunity. My name is Jamie May. I've lived in
16	Williamsburg for 27 years and I've been a Dominion
17	stockholder for 25. I work at Jamestown and place a
18	high value on the historic landscape and view shed. I
19	know what tourism, the environment, and the beauty of
20	this area has to offer those of us who live, work, and
21	visit here.
22	But I'm not here tonight to speak about or
23	for the past. I'm here to speak about the present.
24	When the only public meeting is on a Friday night,

25 when a dozen community events conflict, when we are





855.667.0077

inundated by Dominion multi-media advertising the
 Skiffes Creek line, designed to sway public opinion,
 the governors are paying Dominion to act against our
 best interests.

5 The present, when no environmental impact 6 study has yet taken place, but the visual solution of 7 17 towers crossing a pristine riverscape in our county is presented to us as inevitable. I'm also here to 8 9 speak about the future, ten, 20, 50 years from now 10 when our children will look at this once beautiful 11 section of the James and wonder why in 2015 the 12 technology didn't exist to bury the line.

13 In fact, it must exist, and I can't buy the 14 argument that it's too expensive. This is public 15 land, a sense of place that is priceless. These lines 16 won't be taken down in 20 years when alternatives like sunken lines are the norm. There's no turning back 17 18 once you do what you're planning to do. It's the 21st 19 century. Please think of the future and reconsider 20 what's truly possible, what's responsible, and what is 21 right to get that reliable power to the other side of 22 the river. Innovate, please. Thank you.

23 MR. ROBERT NIEWEG: Good evening, Colonel 24 Kelly. My name is Robert Nieweg, and I'm here on 25 behalf of the National Trust for Historic



855.667.0077

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	Preservation. My organization opposes the
2	Chickahominy route. My organization opposes the James
3	River overhead route. And as you said at the
4	beginning of the hearing tonight, only one plan is
5	under consideration. Only one river is at risk, and
6	that's the James River.
7	My organization has serious concerns because
8	of the permanent harm threatened by the James River
9	overhead route to irreplaceable historic resources.
10	And that's why my organization has been actively
11	involved in the Federal review process, pressing hard
12	for alternatives that avoid harm.
13	Second, we have serious concerns because in
14	the Federal review process, somehow Dominion has
15	concluded that their 17 immense industrial scale
16	towers across the James River will have only minimal
17	impact on that historic place. That's their language,
18	minimal impact. That's why my organization is
19	actively involved in the Federal process to fully
20	assess the true harm to the James River, for the
21	informed decision-making of the Army Corps.
22	Third, we want to point out the scare
23	tactics about rolling blackouts and pitting
24	Chickahominy neighbors against James River neighbors
25	is not helpful to your informed decision-making. What
l	



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

we need here is the most innovative thinking, to
 ensure reliable power and to protect heritage along
 the Chickahominy River corridor and along the James
 River heritage corridor.

5 We ask the Army Corps to prepare a full 6 environmental impact statement, because that's the 7 only way under Federal law to fully understand the 8 range of alternatives and assess the true harm to 9 Virginia's heritage. Thank you very much.

10 MR. MARK PERREAULT: Good evening. My name 11 is Mark Perreault. I'm president of Citizens for Fort 12 Monroe National Park. Fort Monroe, as you may know, 13 is a former Army base that was closed in 2005. And 14 because of its many historic and scenic assets, was 15 established as a national monument by President Obama 16 in 2011 in large part.

17 Among the key assets that Fort Monroe has is 18 a view to the east across the Chesapeake Bay that is 19 wild and unbroken except by the graceful Thimble Shoal 20 light and the many ships entering the Hampton Roads 21 Harbor. And that is one reason why the shores of that 22 national monument and State managed property were 23 teeming with visitors all this summer. And as the 24 national park there develops, we expect it to become a 25 giant tourism engine for Hampton Roads. Much like the



855.667.00

historic triangle and the Colonial National Historic
 Park is today for this area of the region.

3 And it is diversifying the economy of the 4 region that is so important. Earlier comments were 5 made about the vibrancy and importance of the tourism industry to the state. That is only going to be more 6 7 important in the future. We have an economy that is 8 overloaded to the military side. And that may change 9 in the future. We need to attract more businesses to 10 this region, knowledge based businesses, which 11 increasingly look to quality of life, authenticity, 12 and natural beauty.

13 Given the clear adverse impact to the 14 historic resources of the James River by this 15 application, I urge the Corps of Engineers to conduct 16 a full environmental impact statement. And that is 17 important that that be done very critically of the 18 data submitted by Dominion, employing the best experts 19 that are available to examine putting the line 20 underwater and converting it to DC on the south side 21 and then back to AC on the north side. Thank you very 22 much.

MS. GAYLE RANDOL: I'm sorry. I'm 46?
Okay. My name is Gayle Randol. I'm from Richmond,
and I served for years as a guide at historic



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

Jamestown. For over 100 years, concerned Virginians have successfully prevented a bridge from being built within the view shed of Jamestown Island. Now we have Dominion wanting to put towers across the James, which will forever desecrate this priceless, historic view of James River.

7 Incredibly, however, there is a real 8 question regarding whether a new transmission line 9 will even be necessary in the near future, or ever. 10 Because of the Supreme Court decision in June Why? 11 that has rendered the EPA's mercury air and toxic 12 standards rule null and void. That rule was the key 13 driver for accelerating Dominion's proposed 14 transmission line.

15 Inexcusably, the Corps' engineers have 16 totally ignored this decision, which on June 29th 17 reversed and remanded the max rule back to the D.C. 18 Circuit Court of Appeals. That decision was made 19 three months before the Corps' October 1 white paper. 20 Unless and until the EPA can propose a new rule and a 21 legitimate cost benefit analysis that can survive yet 22 another court challenge, the rule affecting York 23 County units one and two is voided.

24The Yorktown Power Station closing rationale25is no longer valid. Closing any unit at the plant is



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

1	unacceptable and unnecessary. Unit three should not
2	be retired. Contrary to the Corps' analysis, Dominion
3	will have the means to deliver natural gas to this
4	unit. Dominion should be restricted to using existing
5	crossing routes across the James River that parallel
6	the current bridges.
7	It is imperative that they re-evaluate
8	whether a new transmission line is even necessary.
9	And if it is, the existing river crossings must be
10	considered as the only options. Thank you.
11	MR. TOM WALKER: Forty-seven, and I'd ask
12	that 49 through 56 please make your way to the front.
13	MS. LEIGHTON POWELL: Colonel Kelly and our
14	Corps team, I'm Leighton Powell, good evening. I'm
15	Leighton Powell with Scenic Virginia, which is a
16	state-wide organization dedicated to the preservation,
17	protection, and enhancement of the scenic beauty of
18	our Commonwealth. On behalf of our state-wide
19	supporters, we oppose the siting of the transmission
20	towers along the James River because of the
21	irreparable damage they will inflict under the
22	designated Virginia scenic river and scenic byway.
23	For the record, we also oppose the
24	Chickahominy route, which I did not know was being
25	discussed tonight. The Virginia Scenic Rivers program
l	



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

exists to identify, recognize, and provide a level of
 protection to rivers with significant scenic,
 historic, recreational, and national values. The
 proposed project is sited within the boundaries of a
 historic scenic river.

This designated portion of the lower James 6 7 is particularly noteworthy given the current pristine 8 quality of the scenic views it offers. Regarding 9 scenic byways, in 2002 Scenic Virginia sponsored 10 legislation to secure the designation of Colonial 11 Parkway as a Virginia byway. The next year, we began 12 coordinating a state-wide multi-agency effort to bring 13 the national scenic byways program to Virginia through 14 the designation of our four Federal parkways.

15 This project required a serious outlay of 16 time and funding from State agencies that included 17 VDOT, the Department of Conservation and Recreation, 18 and Virginia Tourism Corporation, the Transportation 19 and Natural Resources Secretariats of then Governor 20 Mark Warner, the National Park Service, and numerous 21 local tourism organizations. The process for 22 designation took two years to complete.

Colonial Parkway was designated in September, 2005, as both a national scenic byway and an all-American road, the higher of the two roads. It



855.667.00

1 won that designation because of the pristine, scenic 2 vistas of the James River. We urge you, I know my 3 time is up, we urge you to complete a, indeed I ask, 4 to study the effects of the resources at stake and to 5 look at alternatives. We know that there's a better 6 way to do this. Thank you very much.

7 MR. TOM WALKER: A point of logistics here. 8 Since we had four lines and our lines did not fill up evenly, I think we've, I'm going to call out a number 9 10 that's going to sound like we're skipping over a 11 number, but we just got some that didn't fill up. So 12 if for some reason I skip your number, please raise 13 your hand and we'll come right back to you. But, like 14 I said, the numbers may not be as sequential from here 15 on out. So 49.

16 MS. MARGARET FOWLER: Gentlemen, good 17 evening. My name is Margaret Fowler. I'm a resident 18 of Williamsburg. Colonel, thank you for taking time 19 to come here tonight. My comment is kind of 20 extemporaneous, because my historic colleagues who 21 have spoken so eloquently about the need to turn this 22 situation around because of the cultural issues at 23 play certainly speak for me.

Part of what we've been able to do in our role is to read the record and know the facts and not



855.667.00

1	just know what Dominion says. I wish I had a dollar
2	for every time I heard the word reliable power here
3	tonight. And I don't think these people understand
4	what reliable power means to Dominion. It's not what
5	it means to you. It means reliable to the entire
6	grid. If a storm comes by, your power is still going
7	out. If a car hits pole, your power is still going
8	out.

9 We'd love to have this line run to Newport News. That's where they would like it. That's one of 10 11 the alternatives that's there. But rolling blackouts 12 won't happen, because that can't happen unless the 13 State Corporation Commission tells Dominion that they 14 are permitted to close Yorktown Power Station. And as 15 we know, who know the record and know the facts, 16 Yorktown Power Station does not have to close. That's 17 a business decision. That's not an EPA decision. 18 It's a pure and simple business decision.

And Dominion made the choice to spend \$1.3 billion to build a brand new Brunswick County plant, which is going to raise your rates 83 cents. This is in the SCC record if you'd care to really read the facts. So that's already in the pie. That's already made up, and that's money that Dominion could have used to find another alternative. So we are not



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com 1 bound, as someone spoke, we're not bound by Dominion's 2 bottom line. And we're not bound by Dominion's 3 profit.

Dominion has over \$1 billion in cash and receivables to date. The cost of this line would be spread across a multitude of people, so please take all of those individual facts into account as you make your decision on this line. Thank you.

9 MR. ROB BON GIOVANNI: Good evening. Μv 10 name is Robert Bon Giovanni. I'm both a resident and 11 a board director of Colonial Heritage, which would be 12 negatively impacted by the Chickahominy River. Our 13 community is very much opposed to the Chickahominy 14 River because of its direct impact on our community. 15 Some of my fellow residents would have 150 foot power 16 towers literally within feet of their back porches.

17 Chickahominy is much longer and much more 18 expensive and results in significant environmental 19 damage and it effects numerous cultural resources that 20 are of historical value to the property and the 21 Commonwealth. Conversely, we do support the proposed 22 Surry-Skiffes Creek route for the following reasons.

Here are the hard hitting facts. Cost, Surry-Skiffes Creek has an estimated total cost of \$180 million, significantly less than the Chickahominy



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

1 estimated at over \$265 million. That's \$85 million 2 more, all of which will be of course voted on in cost 3 increases to all electric consumers. Bear in mind 4 these are all estimates. Actual costs will probably 5 be higher.

Number two, reliability of electric service. 6 7 The North American Electric Reliability Corporation 8 indicates that only the Surry-Skiffes Creek 9 transmission line will resolve all of their identified 10 deficiencies. Environmental impacts, the Surry-11 Skiffes Creek route will clear only 20 forested acres and less than one acre of wetlands. The Chickahominy 12 13 route requires clearing 420 acres of land and over 100 14 acres of wetlands, over 20 times and 100 times more 15 respectively.

16 Property owner impacts. The Surry-Skiffes 17 Creek route is only seven and a half miles long. 18 Chickahominy, almost 38 miles, 500 percent longer. 19 The Surry-Skiffes Creek route impacts far fewer single 20 family and multi-family residents, 84 homes versus 21 1,500 plus homes. What is there to think about? In 22 closing, I thank you for your consideration and your 23 willingness to hear our collective thoughts.

24 MS. ROSANNE REDDIN: Good evening, my name
25 is Rosanne Reddin. Thank you so much for holding this

REPORTER



855.667.00

1 meeting. I hope it has more impact than our usual
2 County meetings where having report what citizens say.
3 I am here to express a different kind of side to this.
4 I have ire and indignation at a Federal administration
5 that has waged war on fossil fuels, including one of
6 the most economical sources, coal, which produced 67
7 percent of U.S. electricity in 2014.

8 Now you're being forced to make a painful 9 decision for our own area about how and what to use to 10 supply us with the amount of electricity we need for 11 the future. The Federal government is fighting the 12 consumer big time with innumerable regulations and 13 fines from present electricity production by coal, 14 which produces 39 percent, natural gas, 27 percent, 15 nuclear, 19 percent, and hydro-electric, six percent.

16 Their green, not really green, alternatives, 17 currently produce minute amounts of energy and are 18 forcing us to make difficult decisions such as the one 19 you and I are forced to make for James City County. 20 P.S., this end to use of fossil fuels also threatens 21 our labor force in many areas in our country and our 22 county, and at a time when jobs are very scarce and 23 our economy is abysmal.

24 My first suggestion is that the U.S. Corps 25 of Engineers and anyone else who pulls weight in the



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

energy sector lobby against the elimination of fossil
 fuels, including coal, from energy production. Also,
 they should immediately be considering refitting the
 Yorktown Power Station, or at least preserving it
 until coal has been returned to use. And upgrading
 the nuclear power plant at Surry.

7 Then, in the future, we could not be forced 8 to make these unfavored decisions like erecting 9 gigantic towers over the James River. All being said, 10 it seems that we have our backs against the wall 11 because of the Federal administration and regulations. Dominion's not the culprit. The Federal government 12 13 is. And I would think that we should do this project 14 in the friendliest, safest, and beneficial manner, and 15 that means placing it over the James River. Thank 16 you.

MS. PAM GODDARD: 17 Good evening. I'm Pam 18 Goddard with the National Parks Conservation 19 Association, a non-profit that advocates for national 20 parks. I spent all day today taking over 100 Virginia 21 school children, putting them in life vests on a 26-22 foot long wooden canoes so they could paddle down the 23 Appomattox River at City Point, which is a Civil War 24 historic site within the national park system at 25 Petersburg National Battlefield.





855.667.0077

1 These children learn about the Civil War and 2 the Jamestown settlement in school. But when we take 3 children into our national parks and we put them on a 4 boat and we let them recreate a journey that our 5 ancestors took years and years ago, they can 6 experience that history lesson in a way that they will 7 never forget for their whole lives.

They can imagine what it would be like to be 8 9 a soldier during the Civil War. Or what was Captain 10 John Smith thinking as he approached land, not knowing 11 who or what were going to face when he arrived on the 12 land? Our national parks are created to honor our 13 country's history, or to celebrate our country's 14 natural wonders. Our national parks are created with 15 a promise to all of us they belong to each and every 16 one of us. And the promise that they would be 17 protected forever.

18 It's 2016, and I can't believe that our 19 country and Dominion, with their vast economic 20 resources, can't find a better solution to our energy 21 needs. We are asking the Army Corps of Engineers to 22 conduct a full environmental impact statement. Look 23 carefully at all the alternatives, and find a route 24 that will not damage our natural and historic 25 resources, both at Jamestown and at the Chickahominy.

855.667.0077

	-
1	Thank you very much.
2	MR. TOM WALKER: Fifty-five, and I'd ask
З	that 57 through 65 please come to the front.
4	MR. JIM ZINN: Good evening. I'm Jim Zinn
5	and I'm from Save the James Alliance here in
6	Williamsburg, and a resident of James City County. I
7	understand I have two minutes and Randy has the red
8	cards. First, thank you to the Army Corps of
9	Engineers for holding this public hearing and
10	investigating such a serious, and investing, rather,
11	such a serious amount of time and thoughtful
12	consideration on this project. I know it's just the
13	tip of the iceberg.
14	The challenges of this project are hard, but
15	even become more complex when you consider the
16	vegetable soup of Federal, State, and local
17	regulations that affect its completion. While
18	regulations are important, it's assuring to note that
19	the United States Army is the organization that's
20	charged with the important decision of determining
21	whether Dominion, our public utility, will build 17
22	towers over the James that would permanently mar the
23	site of our founding river.
2.4	Second, the best advice I can offer to the

24 Second, the best advice I can offer to the 25 Army tonight is to quote Ronald Reagan, his signature

VETERAN REPORTERS



855.667.0077

1	phrase from the '80s of trust, but verify. While
2	Reagan's comments were used in dealing with the Soviet
3	Union, I make no inference. What we do know is that
4	Dominion has told all audiences that the EPA
5	regulations will cause it to close its Yorktown site.
6	And other people have talked about that, by '17.
7	We accept, with the understanding that rules
8	could change, that this is a very old and stale plant,
9	and therefore some portion or parts thereof may in
10	fact deserve to be closed, if not by '17, soon
11	thereafter. However, without repurposing that
12	facility or parts thereof, we're going to leave
13	Hampton Roads without any generation on the peninsula.
14	So all of these businesses can experience the
15	experience of live wires coming in as they are today
16	and the hurricanes that come with them.
17	We're also told that an enormous set of
18	lines must be brought over, just over the James, and
19	we'll get the rolling blackouts. I guess this is
20	Dominion's Halloween version of trick or treat. This
21	plan is exclusively based on Dominion's own computer
22	modeling. And I would just implore the Army take the
23	time to do an EIS, study those methods, and use
24	outside consultants to figure out just exactly what
25	our power needs are. Thank you.



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1	MR. TOM WALKER: Fifty-seven.
2	MR. GARY CUSACK: Thank you for doing this
3	event here and also the Corps of Engineers. My name
4	is Gary Cusack. I don't necessarily represent
5	anybody, but I am a resident of York County. And I
6	listened to a lot of folks speak here earlier. I
7	certainly do not want to see the Chickahominy power
8	plant brought in here. There's a lot of folks that
9	spoke earlier, and I suspect that you folks feel the
10	same.
11	I'm also not necessarily in favor of the
12	over the James River lines there. To me they just
13	don't blend in with the community at large, and they
14	certainly would be an eyesore. Stating that and

15 stating what the situation that we're facing here with 16 the EPA rules and the other regulatory obligations 17 that we're facing with the power, I'd like to see 18 those power lines be buried underneath the James. 19 That should alleviate some of the issues that we're 20 facing here.

I also would like to see the York County Power Plant be retooled to burn natural gas. I understand currently there would not be enough capacity to bring in enough natural gas to repower the work in there, but certainly as a source to the



VETERAN

855.667.0077

1	nuclear power plant we have in Surry, the retooling
2	Yorktown would certainly be. And in turn I would like
3	for you guys to consider that. I thank you very much.
4	MR. TOM WALKER: Fifty-nine.
5	MR. ROBERT STEPHENS: My name is Robert
6	Stephens. I live in James City County. I'm blessed
7	to own a home on the James and the Chickahominy. I
8	feel that the offering of plans is divisive. It pits
9	people from James City County and Charleston City
10	County. I think that it's terrible to start out with.
11	Given the two solutions, suicide, I'll shoot myself or
12	get electrocuted. I really question this.
13	I have lived in James City County for 15
14	years. It took me the rest of my life to get enough
15	money to come here. I left New Jersey because, if
16	anyone's ever gone up the turnpike, or the turnpike,
17	who started this? Refiners, power, everything. And
18	what do you get? New Jersey. Why are people leaving
19	New Jersey to come down here? Because it's pristine.
20	You have the river, you have the, I'm just annoyed to
21	hell about that.
22	Another thing I'd like to say, I spoke with
23	people who are in charge of laying the electric cables
24	between Norway and Britain so that they are
25	interconnected. Engineers on cost, environmental
l	PLK - YA



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

1 studies, all of that. A business can make a lot of 2 money. He's in charge of all the underwater cables 3 that are down deep, very costly. He said you could 4 easily put underground cables under the water that 5 won't effect boating, shipping traffic, environmental 6 stuff.

7 There's a reason why, there's some reason 8 that I don't understand that we aren't going for what the long-term view is going to be. I don't want to 9 10 live next to the New Jersey Turnpike. And this is 11 between New Jersey and New York and Virginia, you know, down south. I think that it's poorly done. 12 Ι 13 don't think that some of these, we live in a special 14 place.

MR. TOM WALKER: Sixty-one. Sixty-one.
MS. NATALIE JOSHI: I was listening to him.
Hi, I'm Natalie Joshi. I'm a resident of James City
County. I was an officer in the Central Intelligence
Agency in the Clandestine Service for 25 years. I
worked another ten years in counter-terrorism with the
U.S. government.

One of the things that I'm very concerned about as an American citizen, first of all, I love the country. I know all of you do, too. And we care about protecting the United States. Cape Henry is



855.667.0077

where our settlers first came, and if you go to Cape
 Henry now, you will see battleships, American
 battleships crossing Cape Henry. They're not marring,
 they're not destroying the beauty of what's going on.
 It shows America's strength.

I am concerned also about our river. I'm 6 7 totally against the Chickahominy route. But I'm also concerned about our river. I love the James River. 8 9 I'm not concerned so much about the view as much as 10 what is below the water. The health of the river. 11 The fish, the algae, the grasses. I pay attention to 12 that. Let's keep that pristine. Let's keep our river 13 healthy.

In terms of the power lines going over the Chickahominy River, we're talking about climatic change, increase in the intensity of weather, with very powerful hurricanes, storms. We've never had that before. These lines above ground, can you imagine the repair that it would take when these things come down?

A couple of weeks ago, we could have had a storm with 100-mile-and-hour winds. Now you can imagine what kind of damage that would have done in areas that are residential, where there are businesses. I love the river. The river cannot be



855.667.00

	Skilles Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2032-2	-aye 9
1	put into the Smithsonian. It is a living thing. If	
2	you really care about the river, adopt it, take care	
3	of it, look out for it.	
4	These power lines are part of America. It	
5	is our strength. Thank you very much.	
6	MR. TOM WALKER: Sixty-three. I'd ask that	
7	65 through 75 please come to the front.	
8	MR. PETER ARMOUR: My name is Pete Armour.	
9	I'm a businessman here in Williamsburg, and I have one	
10	problem with Dominion's application to cross the James	
11	River. Namely, I think they've made a fatal flaw in	
12	their calculation of cost that unfairly expands the	
13	disparity between the over river alternative and the	
14	under river alternative.	
15	Dominion has assumed an above river crossing	
16	is a free asset with no mitigation costs in their	
17	calculations. I would contend that rather than being	
18	a free asset, the river that they cross is actually a	
19	priceless asset, which needs vigilant oversight to	
20	prevent its diminishment by the forces of progress.	
21	If a river must be crossed, the applicant should	
22	either propose an option that doesn't harm our public	
23	asset or a form that is unavoidable. One that	
24	provides mitigation to offset or minimize the visual	
25	harm to that river.	

Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2

Page 92



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

	Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 Pa
1	Two possible examples radically more
2	appealing aesthetic towers are possible, or create an
3	entirely new way to safely utilize existing bridge
4	structure for their cables. My plea is, please allow
5	this magnificent company to innovate a solution that
6	will protect our assets. And now, just a moment, to
7	ask a question. What is the burden of the highest
8	cost, lowest impact, under the river alternative to
9	the consumers? Dominion's find tht \$150 million
10	versus their counter plan, that if it stayed up for 50
11	years, over a million people benefiting from that
12	expansion, would be \$3 per person per year. That is
13	not an outrageous premium to preserve an irreplaceable
14	asset. Thank you.
15	MR. TOM WALKER: Sixty-five.
16	MS. JOY GIBSON: Hello, thank you for this
17	opportunity. My name is Joy Gibson and I have lived
18	in Williamsburg for 36 years. Given that our existing
19	power demand can't be met when the existing plant
20	shuts down, I don't see how we can delay this project.
21	We have looked at options, and this plan not only
22	meets the demand, but it does it with minimum impact.
23	I thank you for all your hard work and
24	encourage you to move forward with the proposal.
25	MR. TOM WALKER: Sixty-seven.



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

	Skilles Gleek Meeting October 30, 2015 VIX # 2052-2 I age
1	MS. VICTORIA GUSSMAN: Good evening. My
2	name is Victoria Gussman. I live in Toano, which is
3	in James City County. I'd like to enter into the
4	record this panorama photo. It's a 360-degree
5	panorama photo that was taken in August, 2014, on the
6	James River at a point where the power lines are
7	proposed to cross. The panorama will give you the
8	perspective of someone on the Captain John Smith
9	Chesapeake National Historic Trail, and you'll see
10	clearly that it is beautifully unobstructed.
11	The National Environmental Policy Act states
12	that Federal agencies must use all practical means to
13	fulfill the responsibilities of each generation as
14	trustee of the environment for succeeding generations.
15	And that includes preserving, quote, important
16	historic, cultural, and natural elements, aspects of
17	our national heritage.
18	And the Act directs that the fullest extent
19	possible, all agencies of the Federal government shall
20	study, develop, and describe appropriate alternatives
21	to recommended courses of action in any proposal which
22	involves unresolved conflicts concerning alternative
23	uses of available resources.
24	Clearly, this proposal to cross the James in
25	this historic area, with towers causing an



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

irreversible negative impact involves unresolved 1 conflicts. And an EIS is warranted. I'd ask the 2 3 Corps conduct an EIS and perform an independent 4 analysis of alternatives, including phasing the 5 expansion of the electrical, increase in electrical capacity, to allow, for example, a smaller solution to 6 7 be constructed initially, underwater. Thank you very 8 much.

9

MR. TOM WALKER: Sixty-nine.

10 MR. DANIEL SCHMIDT: Daniel Schmidt, James 11 City County. I stand here tonight on behalf of these 12 children, who as you can see, are not excited in the 13 least about Dominion's proposed power lines across the 14 James River. I stand here before you for their 15 children, and their children's children, who do not 16 yet have a voice. There would have been many more 17 families here tonight, but it's a Friday night before 18 Halloween, and most families already had plans, 19 including my own.

And I can tell you that Batman here is not excited that he is not with his father right now. But I can hope that one day I can take my son out to the James River and he will be very happy and proud that his dad stood before a Goliath and altered the course of history in preventing these massive power lines

855.667.00

from going across the James River within view of 1 2 Jamestown Island, where this great country began. 3 The underdogs in this fight are not yet 4 here, they have not been born. I implore you if you 5 have not already to watch Ken Burns' documentary, National Parks, America's Best Idea. Please watch 6 7 that before you make this very, very final decision. 8 Generations ago, we were blessed in this nation that 9 the Colonial National Historic Park was created. It 10 is a national park, and if these lines are built, the view of the James River will be devastated in 11 12 perpetuity.

13 I take a quote to leave you with tonight 14 from Mr. Burns' documentary. This quote is directed 15 towards all Americans to whom you are responsible for 16 with this decision. "You are the owner of some of the 17 best seafront property this nation's got. You own 18 magnificent waterfalls. You own stunning views of 19 mountains and stunning views of gorgeous canyons. 20 They belong to you. They are yours. And all that is 21 asked of you is that you put it in your will for your 22 children so that they can have it, too." Thank you. 23 MR. TOM WALKER: Seventy-one.

MS. ANNA VAN BUREN: Good evening. I have,
those same children have jobs when they grow up. My



855.667.00

1 name is Anna Van Buren, and I am president and CEO of 2 Fanueil, a BPO provider headquartered in Hampton. I 3 have 3,700 employees across the country, and 400 in 4 Hampton Roads. I'm also here tonight to represent 5 Greater Peninsula Now, an organization of civic and 6 business leaders dedicated to the advancement and 7 economic development of the region.

8 The members of Greater Peninsula Now, they 9 are alarmed by the possibility the electric service in 10 our communities will become unreliable as soon as 18 months from now. The situation almost defies belief. 11 12 If we are faced with up to 80 rotating blackouts a 13 year, often at unpredictable times, the peninsula's 14 economy will be hurt seriously. Businesses will be 15 faced with a stark choice: shut down every time the 16 power goes out or invest in expensive back-up 17 generation.

18 With today's economy, tight margins that 19 many businesses face, both choices are unworkable and 20 they are unacceptable. You can almost be certain that unreliable power will be a deal killer for almost all 21 22 prospects and the new jobs they would bring with them. 23 At Greater Peninsula Now, our job would become almost 24 impossible, and businesses like mine would have to 25 think of other places to go.



ETER

855.667.0077

	Skiffes Creek Meeting October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2 F	Page
1	Fortunately, there is a way that all this	
2	can be avoided. Dominion's proposed Surry-Skiffes	
З	Creek transmission project is an efficient, economical	
4	way to provide more power to the peninsula. It will	
5	make more power supplies from other parts of	
6	Dominion's system much more available to our region.	
7	I commend the Corps for its thorough study of the	
8	project, but I honestly believe the time to act is	
9	now.	
10	On behalf of both my company and Greater	
11	Peninsula Now, I respectfully urge the Corps to issue	
12	the necessary permit and allow the project to move	
13	forward. Thank you very much.	
14	MR. TOM WALKER: Seventy-five, and if I	
15	could get 80 through 100 to come to the front, please.	
16	MR. ARTHUR HENDERSON: My name is Arthur	
17	Henderson. I have been a resident of Newport News for	
18	40 years. I am retired from Noland Company as its	
19	vice president of finance, and I have been serving on	
20	the Newport News Economic Development Authority for	
21	the past nine years, although tonight I speak as a	
22	private citizen.	
23	Most of my prepared remarks have already	
24	been addressed, and most of my prepared remarks are	
25	for this project. I believe it is the most	



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

economical, cost effective, and practical way to solve
 a problem that has been imposed on us by the
 Environmental Protection Agency. And time is of the
 essence.

5 This project has been studied for years. 6 Years. And yet, tonight, I hear that we have to have 7 more studies. And I'm sure as soon as those studies 8 are completed, we'll have to have some more. The time 9 now is to act, not have any more studies. Time is of 10 the essence. We have 17 months to build these towers.

11 I don't know what will happen if the towers 12 don't get built, but I do know that the alternatives 13 are not good. One alternative suggested tonight has 14 been to put the power lines underneath the James. And 15 obviously that has a great deal of appeal to 16 everybody, provided it did not cost any more money. 17 But from everything I've read, the cost would at least 18 double. And despite how much cash or whatever 19 Dominion Power has on its balance sheets, any 20 additional cost will be passed through the customers 21 and approved by the State Corporation Commission. 22 And as a practical matter, those of us who

23 lived here 20 or 30 years ago remember when Kepone 24 [phonetic] hit. And if we start digging at the bottom 25 of the James, we're going to disturb the Kepone.



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com 1 Thank you.

2

MR. TOM WALKER: Eighty.

MS. BETH TIGNOR: Good evening. My name is Beth Tignor, and I appreciate the opportunity to speak with you this evening. There's been a lot of passionate responses this evening to this question, and there's a ton of opinions, but there has to be one real good solution.

9 People need this power, and they need the 10 source of power that's no longer going to be available 11 to them with the closure of the coal plants. So it seems our choices are few and far between. They have 12 13 come down to the two solutions at hand. I believe 14 that the appropriate solution as shown by all the 15 research that I've done, looking through all the 16 material that's been provided, the best possible 17 solution to this is the James Power Plant, the James 18 power line that's been proposed this evening.

19 No one likes this solution, but it is the 20 real solution at hand today. Thank you.

21 MR. TOM WALKER: Eighty-four.
22 MS. JOY TRULL: Hi. My name is Joy Trull,
23 and I currently reside in Newport News. I used to
24 live in Williamsburg. I am a mother of four. In
25 fact, two of my children graduated from this high



855.667.00

r	Skilles Cleek Meeling October 30, 2015 VR # 2052-2
1	school. Our area is growing like crazy, and I can't
2	imagine what would happen if the electricity that we
3	use isn't a constant. We need this project to move
4	forward, as is, without delay. Thank you.
5	MR. TOM WALKER: Eighty-eight. Eighty-
6	eight. Ninety-two.
7	MS. SHAREE WILLIAMSON: My name is Sharee
8	Williamson. I'm here on behalf of National Trust
9	Preservation. I'm speaking today because my
10	organization strongly believes that an alternative
11	route for the proposed transmission line must be
12	identified. We need a solution that will meet the
13	power needs of the peninsula and preserve one of the
14	most significant landscapes in the United States.
15	Dominion's proposed transmission line would
16	mar the landscape around Jamestown and the Captain
17	John Smith Chesapeake National Historic Trail. The
18	Chickahominy route would also have unacceptable
19	impacts on historic landscapes and natural resources.
20	We've been presented with two unacceptable
21	alternatives.
22	A technical solution can be found that
23	avoids both of these routes and keeps the lights on.
24	The transmission line as proposed by Dominion would
25	forever change the experience of visitors to the
l	



855.667.0077 VETERANREPORTERS.COM

VETERAN REPORTERS

1	historic triangle for worse. Hikers on the John Smith
2	Trail will be required to pass under transmission
3	towers almost 300 feet tall. Travelers along the
4	Colonial Parkway would be greeted by a view of
5	transmission towers with blinking red lights.
6	These impacts would be dramatic and
7	permanent. They would be a direct assault on the
8	efforts of generations of Virginians who have worked
9	to preserve the historical corridor. We have heard
10	from a lot of people tonight expressing a lot of
11	different concerns. We've heard concerns about the
12	need for reliable power, which is real. Also,
13	questions about the degree of the harmful impacts due
14	to the cultural and environmental resources along both
15	the James and Chickahominy.
16	We've heard concerns about security,
17	concerns about economic impacts, both to the general
18	and to the tourism economy. The good news is that
19	there's provision available under Federal law to
20	ensure that all of these competing interests are taken
21	into account. Preparation of an environmental impact
22	study. That study will identify and compare the
23	impacts of various options before a decision is made.
24	This study should have already been started.
25	I ask the Corps to proceed to prepare this



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1 immediately, and I call on Dominion to do the right 2 thing, go back to the drawing board, and help find a 3 solution that meets the peninsula's power needs and 4 saves the James River for future generations. Thank 5 you.

6 MR. TOM WALKER: Ninety-six, and I'd ask 7 that 101 through 125 come to the front. Ninety-six.

8 MR. EDWARD CHAPPELL: I want to thank 9 Colonel Kelly for holding this public meeting, even if 10 it is the night before Halloween. My name is Ed 11 Chappell. I'm a longtime Leesburg resident. I think 12 it's worth reiterating, it seems obvious, though, no 13 one who opposes the James River really supports the 14 Chickahominy River. It's a non-starter.

15 Why does this non-starter need to be raised? 16 Everyone understands that the Chickahominy route is 17 not a viable one, but the James River one is also not. 18 No one also ignores the need for reliable electricity. 19 No one wants brownouts. There are reasonable 20 alternatives to both of these routes.

I'm a longtime Dominion stockholder. I appreciate the dividends. But be innovative, think, think a little bit outside the box. Don't spoil the nest. The question is whether any piece of this country is worth keeping unspoiled for future



855.667.0077

1	generations. Is the Grand Canyon worth protecting?
2	Is the Statue of Liberty worthy of defense? These are
3	comparable resources. These are not rare resources.
4	There are no rare resources for the American people.
5	These will restore our hope and most more in this core
6	part of the James River.
7	The nation and the people, the American
8	people, deserve more careful handling of this
9	unspoiled piece of the James River. They deserve not
10	just to be threatened, frightened by Dominion into
11	allowing what is really, frankly, an obscene treatment
12	of the core of the James River. If this isn't worth
13	an environmental impact statement, I don't know what
14	is. Thank you.
15	MR. TOM WALKER: One hundred four.
16	MR. ROBERT H. LAMB: Good evening. My name
17	is Robert H. Lamb. I'm a resident of Richmond. I'm
18	an environmental and energy counsel. I'm a life
19	member of the Jamestown Society, and for whatever it's
20	worth, I was an infantry officer with the First Marine
21	Division doing two tours in Viet Nam.
22	The issue of reliable power is a cynical red
23	herring. The true nature is the demonstrable need of
24	locating alternatives, including appropriate locations
25	and infrastructure. Under the National Environmental



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

1	Policy Act, which I will now give to the Corps, a key
2	purpose is to preserve important, historic, and
3	cultural aspects of our nation's heritage.
4	Under legal case law, aesthetic
5	consideration is a part of the human environment.
6	This is not a case where individuals or potential
7	aesthetics is at issue. For God's sake, we are
8	talking about a nation's most historic river, and the
9	birthplace of America in the golden triangle. Under
10	Section 43322B, environmental values and amenities
11	must be given appropriate consideration.
12	By contrast, under Section 56-46.1 of the
13	Code of Virginia, the emphasis for the State
14	Corporation Commission is merely consideration and to
15	mitigate adverse affects, not appropriate
16	consideration and preservation. This project does not
17	even come close to passing through the protective
18	shield, and should be axed unceremoniously. Thank
19	you.
20	MR. TOM WALKER: One hundred eight.
21	MR. JAMIE BRUNKOW: Good evening, gentlemen,
22	and thank you for hosting this public forum to discuss
23	this important issue. My name is Jamie Brunkow. I
24	hold the position of lower James River keeper at the
25	James River Association. James River Association is



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

the private non-profit with the mission to be a
 guardian of the James River.

We provide a voice for the river, and we 3 4 take action to promote conservation and responsible 5 stewardship of its natural resources. For more than 6 three years, our organization along with a large 7 coalition of others, have encouraged Dominion to seek 8 alternative options to the project we are here to 9 discuss tonight. Both the Surry-Skiffes crossing and 10 the Chickahominy route are not the right choices to 11 protect our river, our communities, and the rich cultural and historical resources of our region. 12

This transmission line project will have vast impacts to these resources, and once Dominion stated its preferred route, the Surry-Skiffes crossing is completed, these towers will have a permanent scar on the James River. This project would affect the most historical section of our most historic river in the country. It is America's founding river.

In addition to providing electrical reliability, Dominion has a core responsibility to protect this valuable resource for the benefit of generations to come. The Army Corps of Engineers should ensure that we do not sacrifice the viewscapes where our country was founded, endangered species like



855.667.00

1 the Atlantic sturgeon that stages just down river from 2 this point in the spring, or historical sites for the 3 sake of a new power plant.

4 I encourage the Corps to continue to push 5 for alternatives that can alleviate pressure on our most precious resources and to carefully calculate the 6 7 true cost of this project by undertaking an environmental impact statement. Thanks to investment 8 9 to restore water quality, the James today is the 10 cleanest in decades. We have eagles, we have 11 sturgeon. And what we have generates thousands of 12 members. I'm here this evening to tell you we value 13 James. We cannot let inappropriate development such 14 as this power line compromise this special place. In 15 order to protect the James far into the future, we 16 must commit to preserving opportunities for the public 17 to enjoy and appreciate our river as it is today and 18 the valuable and scenic asset it is. Thank you.

19

MR. TOM WALKER: One twelve.

20 MR. JIM HORN: Good evening. My name is 21 James Horn. I'm president of Jamestown Rediscovery 22 Foundation, a not-for-profit organization that 23 conducts world class archaeology at Jamestown Island. 24 I'm a historian, a leading expert on early Jamestown. 25 I have testified before the SCC. I respectfully



855.667.00

1 disapprove of some of their findings.

Several years ago I wrote a book about early 2 3 Jamestown's history, and I described in the subtitle 4 Jamestown and its region, the James River Valley, as 5 the best place of America. And I chose those words carefully. This is the place where 400 years ago 6 7 European peoples first entered into sustained contact 8 with Indian peoples. This is the place where 400 9 years ago, in 1619, the first Africans arrived from 10 Angola. This is where the American experiment began. 11 This is where American society began as we know it.

12 One of the most diverse cultures in the 13 world first started forming in North America along the 14 banks of the James River, and in the very place where 15 it's been proposed to put this transmission line. I 16 would urge you all to consider carefully that in 2019, 17 we will be welcoming to this region, to Jamestown, to 18 Colonial Williamsburg, to areas along the James River, 19 where these lines will be easily visible, world 20 leaders coming here to celebrate the 400th anniversary 21 of the founding of Democracy in the Western 22 Hemisphere.

This is a precious place. Let's preserve itfor future generations.

25

MR. TOM WALKER: One sixteen.



855.667.0077

1	DOCTOR DIANE RAMSEY: Yes. Is that two
2	minutes when that card comes up? Is that two minutes?
3	Okay. My name is Dr. Diane Ramsey. I am, first of
4	all I'm an American. I was not born and raised in
5	Virginia. I love it here. I have been in
6	Williamsburg for 11 years. I came east in 1981 with
7	my husband, and he was called to serve, actually in
8	President Reagan's first term.

9 I want to tell you, this has been an
10 incredible evening to me, to hear all these opinions.
11 This is magnificent that we have the freedom to come
12 and hear. And I must tell you, after I raised a very
13 large family, amazing kids through I will call it
14 intentional parenting, I earned my Ph.D. when I was 50
15 working on it part-time.

16 Now I'm not as informed as some of these 17 wonderful people. Whether you spoke of your homes, 18 your children, your churches and so forth, I am so 19 impressed that we have this opportunity. I came here, 20 first of all, do not try to soak the essence. I do 21 know that our power grids in the United States, 22 particularly on the east coast and across the whole 23 country, are vulnerable.

And we need that. And I know some people think that's a red herring. Reliable energy sources,

VETERAN



855.667.0077

1	Skilles Cleek Meetilig Octobel 50, 2015 VR # 2052-2 Page
1	I know economically and for our protection, we need
2	that. I have two questions, though, and one is this.
З	And I attempt this, because I want people to know the
4	sadness. What many of you, because some of you are
5	very young and some of you are older. But I have been
6	fighting a brain tumor, okay? I want you to know, I
7	am a standing woman, you've seen that movie. I get
8	knocked down many times. I get up and I fight.
9	So excuse me as I have gained my mental
10	capacities and I'm not as informed, but I have
11	questions and this is where I do not think I know at
12	times, yes it's not as extensive, yes. I so
13	appreciate the opportunity to do this. And I just ask
14	a couple of questions. One is my concern for the
15	parks and recreation, as well as the military
16	economics. My father, my grandfather painted more
17	paintings of Bryce Canyon and the Grand Canyon. If
18	this heritage, to come from California and actually
19	see what I read about is such a privilege. So I raise
20	this. How did we go from telephone poles in the
21	ground? I do not know the cost, but I do know that
22	money is power. And I finish up. Thank you for my
23	silent remarks and my time's up, so thank you.
24	MR. TOM WALKER: One twenty.
25	MR. DAVID TRICHLER: Hi, David Trichler from



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

Williamsburg. And I know it's Friday night before
 Halloween for many, but for my wife and I, this has
 been a great date night. So we're glad to share it
 with everyone here.

5 As I was listening, I was reminded of last week I went to the William Mary homecoming game, and 6 7 at one point, Kendall Anderson, the running back, had 8 a great 74-yard run. He's running up the right side 9 and he starts celebrating. He's so excited. A few 10 yards away from the touchdown, he drops the ball. 11 Celebrating, drops the ball, recovered for a fumble for the other team, and the whole stadium just groans, 12 13 right. Almost crossed the line.

And when I'm thinking about and hearing about all the concerns we have as a community, and someone that wants to live here and moved here and wants to raise a family here. This is a big decision, I know, for all of us. And not going forward with an EIS, not being able to cross the line, to me is a fumble. But we're almost there, we're almost there.

In some sense, it's a sign of respect, of mercy, of reassurance to us who want to live here, that every step was taken, every measure was accounted for before a decision was made. And we know it's a really tough decision balancing a lot of factors.



1	When I work with students, when I work with
2	people in my community and work on different
3	proposals, oftentimes, especially students will say,
4	I've got an idea and it's got to be this. This is the
5	only option. it's this, this, this or this. I say,
6	well, that may be true, but let's look for an and. I
7	want to push you a little bit. Let's push you a
8	little bit further. Is there an and there?
9	And oftentimes they come back with the best
10	ideas or different ideas, something creative that they
11	wouldn't have thought of before, because they push
12	themselves a little bit farther. And I'm hopeful. I
13	don't know if it's possible, but I'm hopeful there's
14	an and. There's conservation and there's energy.
15	Sometimes we have to be pushed a little bit,
16	and we've pushed each other quite a bit in this forum,
17	both sides. But I think it's good, because it pushes
18	us just a little bit more. I do think concern here
19	has to be now. It's got to be now. It's this or this
20	or nothing. And I'm always reminded of the Biblical
21	story of Jacob and Esau, the bowl of pottage. Esau
22	comes in from the fields. He's like, I'm so hungry,
23	I've got to have this right now. I'll give you
24	anything. I'll give you my birthright, I'll give you
25	my future. And for us who live here, this is our





855.667.0077

future, this is our kind of culture and community. 1 2 And we want to make sure that we get to the finish 3 line, to make sure we look at all of the options 4 before we give it up. So thank you. 5 MR. TOM WALKER: One twenty-four. If 126 6 through 140 please come to the front. 7 MR. GABRIEL MOREY: Hello. My name is 8 Gabriel Morey and I'm a student at the College of 9 William and Mary. I'd first like to say thank you for 10 so much for coming out here on a Friday night and 11 listening to us. I greatly appreciate it. 12 One of the biggest reasons why I chose to go 13 to school here is for the history. I'm from the 14 Shenandoah Valley, which is a very beautiful area, so 15 I thought that I was going to lose all my gorgeous 16 mountains and views in Connecticut when I came here. 17 And I was so wrong, because freshman year when I 18 discovered the James River, and subsequently the York 19 River, I fell in love with them. And I'm not the only 20 one. 21 This is an area where people come from 22 around the world for the tourism here, for the 23 history. They go to Colonial Williamsburg, Yorktown, 24 and Jamestown. And it's not just the history anymore. 25 We have tourists who are riding their bikes from





Fullerton to Williamsburg, who come from overseas to
 see eagles and to go kayaking and paddling and fishing
 on the river.

4 Now I think everyone here is in favor of 5 reliable power. I don't think anyone in this room 6 wants blackouts. But I also think that everyone in 7 this room wants a robust and vibrant economy, and the 8 fact is that our economy in this area is built on 9 tourism. And if you put up 185-foot towers 10 overlooking the most scenic and historic sites in the 11 country, in America, we would be putting a stake through the heart of our tourist economy and 12 13 condemning future generations to not be able to access 14 these valued natural and historical resources.

15 And so, in keeping our own key card with 16 John's we will be able to replicate themselves and 17 build a future for our children and our communities. 18 I want to be able to take my kids in ten years to Jamestown and show them the site that all would notice 19 20 for (inaudible), and maybe one's studying American 21 history and Democracy. So please, do the EIS and 22 consider all alternatives, including an underwater 23 route. It's not just about now, it's about 50, 75, 24 100 years. Thank you.

25

'ETER

MR. TOM WALKER: One twenty-eight, 128. One

855.667.0077



1 thirty-two.

2 MR. DANIEL SHAYE: I can't believe I had 3 number 132 and I actually get to speak. I didn't 4 think that was going to happen. Gentlemen, thank you 5 so much for being here tonight. My actual impression 6 is you're attentive, you're listening, and I really 7 appreciate that. Despite my inner cynicism, I don't 8 believe this is a foregone conclusion. I actually 9 believe you're thinking and listening and I thank you 10 so much for that.

11 Like many here, most of us, I wholeheartedly 12 support providing reliable power to business, 13 military, homeowners. What offends me is Dominion's 14 marketing campaign. And I'd like to let you know some 15 of what brought me here tonight. I was on Facebook of 16 all places, and there was an ad that Dominion had 17 sponsored where the public could give feedback to the 18 Army Corps of Engineers and the Governor of Virginia 19 regarding this project. They're pushing their agenda.

And so I looked at the form, and the form was pre-filled in with Dominion's perspective on the Skiffes Creek project. So I looked at that form and I said, you know what, that's supposed to be modified. I'll put in my own text, which is not what they intended. Very quickly, they shut down the ability of



855.667.00

How

855.667.0077

VETERANREPORTERS.COM

1	that form to submit anything but their own
2	perspective. And that's unfair and that's
З	unreasonable.
4	I just wanted you to be aware of that, so
5	you can make a good, independent decision based on
6	fact. Thank you.
7	MR. TOM WALKER: One thirty-six. And I'd
8	ask that 140 through 236 please come to the front.
9	MR. CONOR SOKOLOWSKY: I'm Conor. I'm 14
10	years old and I would like to point out a few things
11	I've noticed today. First, I've seen many senior
12	citizens here today, and the general opinion I've
13	noticed of this older majority is, especially towards
14	the beginning of the session, it seems rather short
15	sighted. They're more concerned with the power
16	outages that will affect them this year and the next,
17	and not as much with the lasting implication of this
18	project on future generations.
19	I also worry that the generations that will
20	be paying off this debt will not be heard and will be
21	stuck with an ugly view. And I asked myself the
22	question, why should I stay here if there are far more
23	beautiful places that I could work and live? And I'm
0.4	

25 can businesses thrive if they have no one here to work

sure many people have asked that same questions.

VETERAN REPORTERS

24

Г



for them? Also, as it was stated earlier, tomorrow is
 Halloween. It is the end of the week, and many
 parents are too busy or tired to come here to support
 this cause.

5 Secondly, in school they've always talked 6 about the significance of Jamestown and how it's our 7 responsibility to preserve nature and history for 8 future generations, the same way others have done for 9 us. And I feel like if we do indeed build the power 10 lines over the James River, that this might be 11 undermined and we might be led with that example.

And lastly, I'd like to mention my nineyear-old sister. She was unable to attend today, but she wanted me to speak for her. I asked her, her opinion on the matter. And she answered, and I quote, she would give up all the money she had to make sure it stayed pretty. Duh. And that last part was included in her statement.

She has about \$300 of life savings and that just goes to show you how much our generation loves this beautiful landmark. Thank you for your time. **MR. TOM WALKER:** One forty.

23 MR. JIM FUNK: I'm Jim Funk from York 24 County. I'm a member of a four generation family 25 living and working here in the peninsula, although I'm



855.667.0077

not one of the working members. I've retired from
 three different careers.

One of my passions at this time is history. I volunteer hundreds of hours every year as a volunteer in two different historical museums. All of us who are volunteering in museums, I think, add to the quality of life here on the peninsula. A portion of the quality of life is also a very reliable electrical system that's currently available to us.

10 Additionally, several of our local 11 governments have created a geographically extensive 9-12 1-1 emergency services system that includes the two 13 smaller cities and the two counties on the peninsula. 14 And this adds to our peace of mind during our personal 15 and regional emergencies. We're concerned about the 16 near future when the coal burning power generators are 17 closed down in York County.

18 Rolling brownouts on the peninsula could 19 effect our ability to contact 9-1-1 for emergency 20 assistance in any emergency. We believe that we need 21 these proposed new power lines coming from the south 22 James into the peninsula. Please approve this route 23 so construction can begin as soon as possible. The 24 public safety portion of our quality of life depends 25 on it. Thank you.



855.667.0077

MR. TOM WALKER: One forty-four.

1

2 MR. ALEX KAPPEL: Hi. Thank you for being 3 here tonight. My name is Alex Kappel, and I moved to 4 Williamsburg last year to begin my career at the 5 College of William and Mary as a geospecialist. When I got here, I came from D.C. and I was a little bit 6 7 pessimistic because I didn't see much going on in 8 Williamsburg. And then I discovered the James River.

9 I go like every day after work with my two puppies and my girlfriend, down to the Colonial 10 11 Parkway where we enjoy the beautiful vista there. And 12 we stay, we stay as long as we can. We stay until the 13 sun falls and the moon comes out, and we can walk 14 along the beach. And it's the most magical thing, 15 because, you know, we sit there and we look out across 16 the water and we can see and imagine that this is the 17 same exact view that the settlers first enjoyed and 18 saw. And before them, the natives of this region 19 enjoyed and saw and respected.

20 My other main point, besides my personal 21 enjoyment, is the environmental impact. I study 22 environmental science, or GIS, and, you know, that's 23 like the most depressing major to have in college, 24 because the world is degrading. And that's largely in 25 part because we're making short-sighted decisions. I



855.667.00

1 think if there were more people here my age, we would 2 have a very different opinion, you'd be hearing a very 3 different perspective. Because we're thinking about 4 the future.

5 We're thinking about our lifetime, 50 years 6 down the road, and our children's and our 7 grandchildren's. And I'd like to have a little bit 8 more faith that the community to respect that and 9 honor that. And I would like to have faith in 10 Dominion Power and our local governments here, as well 11 as the Army Corps of Engineers to respect that. 12 Please do not put up these power lines. I urge you to 13 find some innovation to come up with a more respectful 14 solution. Thank you.

15

MR. TOM WALKER: One forty-eight.

MS. SONJA FILIPCZAK: Thank you so much. My name is Sonja Filipczak. I currently reside in James City County. So I have read that when such an infrastructure is to be established, there are three things that must be considered. The degree of the service that already exists, the uniqueness of the resources, and the threat of future disturbance.

Firstly, I think it's a hard decision to rule one way or another on the uniqueness of a resource. As some say, one man's trash is another



855.667.00

Γ

Page 121

1	man's treasure. The James River spans over many
2	towns, and I'm sure if more people had the time or
3	resources to be here tonight, they could share their
4	story of how the James River has made their lives.
5	For me, although I'm relatively new to the
6	area from New Jersey, I view the James River as a
7	unique resource. It's a food source for many families
8	nearly year round, a resource that people can sustain
9	themselves from. For others, this is a free,
10	historical landmark that shines the light on the
11	beginnings of our country.
12	And for myself, as well as other animal and
13	family oriented individuals, this place is an unsung
14	treasure to where the beauty of Virginia can be seen
15	from bald eagles to giant catfish. As far as the
16	threat of future disturbances, that goes without
17	saying. Can anyone fully grasp the consequences of
18	their actions until the situation unfolds?
19	I implore you to reconsider. While this may
20	be more convenient for the economic function of
21	Dominion Power, what about the people who pay for
22	their services? Should our simple pleasures in life
23	be stripped away for a plan that is convenient for
24	Dominion Power and their usage of our shared land.
25	Thank you so much.



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

MR. TOM WALKER: One fifty-two.

2 MR. ADRIAN WHITCOMB: I've been sitting here 3 all night listening to everybody speak. And everybody 4 has a point of view. But a lot of this could be accommodated if Dominion will have the vision to go 5 6 outside the box and look for innovations, to look 7 elsewhere in this country and other countries. And we 8 should not limit ourselves to some technology that was 9 used 50 years, 100 years ago perhaps.

10 We talked about the cost. What does it cost 11 to put those lines somewhere, whether it goes over or 12 under the river or another route? It's not just the 13 construction cost. Dominion talked to us about what 14 it would cost to build those lines. But what is the 15 cost to the quality of life, of the people who have to 16 view those lines day after day, of the people who we 17 are trying to attract to this area to visit? What 18 will they think? And the people we want to come to 19 live here.

We need to think long distance. Now I don't expect to be here 50 years from now, but this young man back here hopefully he will be here. And we have children and grandchildren and so on who will be here then. And hopefully for much longer than that. So what we should plan, what we should have here, is



1



855.667.0077

something that takes into account everything, that
 preserves the view, preserves our history, attracts
 people to the area.

And if it's necessary to put it in a place that will minimize loss in any of these areas, because that's what we can do if we really try. And it's time for Dominion to really try to do the best, the very best, and not settle for less.

9

MR. TOM WALKER: One fifty-six.

10 MR. JAMES ALEX REINBURG: Good evening. My 11 name is James Alexander Reinburg. I am here on behalf 12 of myself as well as a non-profit organization, the 13 Atlantic Heritage. I'm speaking today in both of 14 those capacities, as attorney first to individual 15 residents. And there are many, many across the state, 16 across the south, across this country, black and white 17 and Native American, who can all say the same.

18 We are linked to this place with our 19 forebears, who were here some 400 years ago when this 20 Native American mess began. Please don't mess up our 21 stuff. Fourteen or 15 generations later, some 70 or 22 more years ago, my father and his brothers spent their 23 childhood and youth on a farm only a few miles from 24 here on the York, just down river from the now known 25 site of where Common Cure across the road with





Jamestown and the earlier years of the Rockefeller
 inventions in Williamsburg framing and forming another
 aspect.

4 My father and his brothers spent much time 5 with one of their childhood acquaintances whose family 6 farm was on the James adjacent to Jamestown Island. 7 Enough of that. Atlantic Heritage is a non-profit 8 organization formed in an effort to link significant 9 sites of tremendous historical and architectural 10 importance in the Americas which have somehow fallen 11 to the wayside and been forgotten or neglected, but 12 which retain an extremely high level of integrity in 13 material and setting.

14 The sites which at the time of their 15 construction or their development were important 16 markers in the landscape of the new world, signals and 17 signs that indeed this was a new world, a new thing, a 18 world forged even inequitably by people of European 19 and African and American origin. The lands belonging 20 by right to the Native people of the Americas, where 21 even for centuries have been unjust battles and 22 oppressions, a new era of economic cultural life is 23 involved.

An American culture. A product of multiple peoples forming a tremendously vibrant and lively



855.667.00

1	culture. We work with some extraordinary places in
2	Jamaica and St. Vincent and the Grenadines and across
3	the southeast in Virginia, North Carolina, and
4	Maryland. We are accustomed to dealing with sites
5	facing pressures of possible detriments due to
6	strained finances, a lack of awareness by the public,
7	or lack of information.

8 Who would ever imagine that this would 9 happen in Jamestown, a place that has is central to 10 American archaeology, investment by Federal 11 government, by private interests. It's enough. This 12 place is important for the south, for the country, for 13 the entire world. It's unthinkable, and yet here it 14 is before us.

15 How embarrassing for our country that a 16 project fueled by a lack of imagination or foresight, 17 planning or patience or creativity, can come along and 18 knock to the side a treasure for all of today's and tomorrow's humankind. But here we are having to 19 20 defend this place and everything it continues to 21 represent to the generations of inhabitants and 22 visitors, and ask repeatedly for several players, 23 especially Dominion Power and the Corps, to simply do 24 the right thing. Please do the right thing. Carry 25 out the environmental impact study. Find a much





855.667.00

better solution. It is better for the entire American
 people.

This is not an unreasonable or extraordinary request. It is absurd that it even has to be made, that messing this place up is even an option. Finally, I would ask that another hearing be held on the south side of the James in Surry County to get a more diverse opinion, a rural opinion. Thank you.

9

MR. TOM WALKER: Two thirty-two.

10 MR. H. STANLEY BOLDING, PH.D.: Good 11 evening. I'm Stan Bolding, a Ph.D., a very elderly 12 Ph.D. economist. It's past my bedtime. Forty years 13 ago or so I, my group, did an analysis, a peak load 14 analysis for Dominion. At the time, I thought I had a 15 pretty good relationship with them. Since that time, I've retired. In 1992 my family and I, my wife and I, 16 17 bought a farm in Shenandoah Valley. Most beautiful 18 piece of property I've ever seen.

It had an easement, 100 by 1,700 feet, transmission line. In 2008, my health required me to put the farm on the market, and my wife and I began to look for another retirement home. We selected Williamsburg. In the process of that, Dominion came in and constructed a new power line across that rightof-way. They did not notify me prior to that action.



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

They clear-cut 100 feet outside of the right-of-way.
 I have some pictures on my computer, which I will
 forward to you.

They have refused to clean it up. It cost about \$50,000 of remedial work before we sold the property. My experience with Dominion, trust and verify. I don't think you can do it. I just don't. They were arrogant, they lied. It was just an abysmal situation.

10 Unfortunately, as I began the litigation 11 process, which was the only alternative, I have COPD, 12 my doctor said, you can't travel back and forth all 13 the time to the Shenandoah Valley from Williamsburg 14 and participate in the trial. So we let the statute 15 of limitations run out on us.

One other question, how in the world does Dominion justify the expense of \$50 million aircraft in their corporate fleet and the right players figure in those decisions. Thank you.

20

MR. TOM WALKER: Two thirty-six.

MS. VICTORIA WERTMAN: Good evening, and thank you for holding this hearing. I'm the elderly wife of number 232. And so I'm not going to use the trust but verify line, because my husband stole it from me.



855.667.0077 Veteranreporters.com

1	But I would like to commend, especially all
2	of the young people who have spoken so eloquently
3	about the future. And I have to say, while I listened
4	to political debates recently, I'm not so optimistic
5	about the future. I would like to be. And I would
6	just ask you to do the environmental impact study as a
7	way of making sure with independent verification of
8	all of the claims that have been made, to make sure
9	that all the people here and the other visitors to
10	this area can share this beautiful, beautiful
11	resource.
12	The people who have talked about the scare
13	tactics that Dominion uses, they've got so much money.
14	They can run advertisements all day long. And rolling
15	blackouts don't have to be rolling blackouts. This
16	lady spoke eloquently about the business decision,
17	about closing the Yorktown plant. It doesn't have to
18	be done right away.
19	And we just need to figure out all of the
20	folks that talked so eloquently about innovation, and
21	being able to use direct current instead of AC
22	current, and all the things about which I know
23	nothing. But I'm sure you guys can figure out a
24	better solution and help them figure out a better
25	solution. So thank you.



VETERAN REPORTERS 855.667.0077

MR. TOM WALKER: Is there anyone who was
 signed up to speak who was not called? If you would
 like to submit written comments tonight, we have a box
 out back, we can collect those. After that, there's
 information on our website about submitting comments
 after tonight.

7 COLONEL KELLY: I'd like to first thank you 8 all for going the distance with us this evening and 9 being a part of this process. As I listened to all 10 this evening, I'm reminded why I do what I do. I've 11 spent my entire adult life in the United States Army, 12 and I think this evening was a display of what makes 13 our nation great. It's a display of why we are 14 special, why we are exceptional.

15 I think that the process, it's important to 16 understand that there's a process that we're going 17 through, and this is part of it. Tonight's public 18 hearing, the consulting party meeting a few weeks ago, 19 the opportunity for consulting parties to comment on 20 the consolidated effects. So we are going through a 21 process, a process that will permit us to determine 22 whether or not the adverse determination that has 23 already been made is significant.

We have a determination to make whether or not a permit can be granted, a determination to make



855.667.00

1	whether or not further study is required as a result
2	of a finding of significant impact. That is the
З	process. Through that, it is my requirement to make
4	or render a quality decision in a reasonable amount of
5	time that makes use of the best information available
6	and maintains a national perspective.
7	That is what we're doing here. You all have
8	been unbelievably helpful this evening in providing
9	additional perspectives, providing perspectives that
10	must be considered as part of that information as we
11	render a decision on this very important issue.
12	Thank you for your time and spending this
13	evening with us. Please be safe as you all return to
14	your homes. Thank you.
15	(WHEREUPON, the meeting was concluded at 9:02 p.m.)
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
•	AFUL - JUN







1	STIPULATION
2	
3	The foregoing matter was taken on the date, and at
4	the time and place set out on the title page hereof.
5	
6	It was requested that the matter be taken by the
7	reporter and that the same be reduced to typewritten
8	form.
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
I	PLK THE AD







CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER AND SECURE ENCRYPTED 1 SIGNATURE AND DELIVERY OF CERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT 2 I, H. Alan Gardiner, do hereby certify that 3 4 the foregoing matter was reported by stenographic and/or 5 mechanical means, that same was reduced to written form, that the transcript prepared by me or under my direction, б 7 is a true and accurate record of same to the best of my 8 knowledge and ability; that there is no relation nor 9 employment by any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financial or otherwise interest in 10 the action filed or its outcome. 11 12 This transcript and certificate have been digitally 13 signed and securely delivered through our encryption 14 server. 15 IN WITNESS HEREOF, I have here unto set my hand 16 this 4TH day of NOVEMBER , 2015 . 17 18 19 H. Alan Gardinia TECHNOLOGY REPORTER H. ALAN GARDINER 20 H. Alan Gardiner 21 Court Reporter / Notary 22 Notary Registration Number: 7619665 23 My Commission Expires: 08/31/2018 24

VETERAN REPORTERS

25





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 133
\$	100-mile-and-	87:10 99:10	59:13 59:20
\$1 81:4	hour 91:22	178 37:7	2014 59:10
\$1.3 80:19	101 103:7	17th 55:10	59:13 59:13
\$1.5 59:19	106 53:1	18 97:10	83:7 94:5
\$150 93:9	11 18:15	185-foot	2015 6:2 19:15 37:16
\$180 81:25	25:24 109:6	114:9	72:11
\$22.4 59:12	1-1 118:12	1875 64:19	2016 85:18
\$265 82:1	110th 51:16	1893 30:19	2017 12:20
\$3 93:12	55:3	19 83:15	16:4 16:11
\$300 117:19	115 66:7	1930 67:21	25:5 25:15 27:13
\$50 127:17	11620 52:15	1981 109:6	2019 108:16
\$50,000 127:5	120 35:18	1988 45:2	
\$56 30:23	125 103:7	1992 68:10	217,000 59:14
\$85 44:2 82:1	126 113:5	126 : 16	21st 28:19 66:8 72:18
	128 114:25	1st 37:16	22 33:11 41:5
1	13 28:6	2	230 12:12
1 76:19	132 115:3	20 26:9 32:3	66:7
1,000 52:8	14 29:20	33:9 45:24	232 127:23
1,200 49:12	116:9	69:22 71:4	236 116:8
1,500 70:17	140 113:6 116:8	72:9 72:16 82:11 82:14	239 12:3
82:21	15 40:21	99:23	24 11:4 29:21
1,600 29:12 70:2 70:17	60:20 89:13	2000's 14:10	50:14
1,700 126:19	123:21	2002 78:9	24/7 15:15
100 9:21 19:6	150 81:15	2005 74:13	27:18
19:9 40:6	150-wide 49:1	78 : 24	25 33:7 38:7
44:24 48:10	15th 9:12	2006 49:24	41:6 47:6 71:17 90:19
48:13 64:24	16 18:9 51:16	2007 19:12	250 50:1
71:5 76:1 82:13 82:14	160 55:16	26:10 51:16	26 64:19
84:20 98:15	1619 108:9	2008 126:20	84:21
114:24 122:9	17 29:21	2010 67:11	26th 43:20
122:9	32:10 55:11	2011 74:16	27 71:16
127:1	72:7 73:15 86:21 87:6	2013 38:5	83:14
	00.21 07.0	43:20 59:10	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 134
29 50:25	40 40:19	82:18	
290 32:10	65:16 98:18	51-mile 30:7	9 9 118:11
295 55:17	400 29:24 39:16 42:15	5500 64:23	9:02 130:15
29th 76:16	49:16 65:1	56 77:12	90s 14:9
2B 12:3	97:3 108:6 108:8	56-46.1 105:12	9-1-1 118:19
3	123:19	57 86:3	A
3,000 42:15	400th 108:20		abandoned
3,700 97:3	40-year 44:21	6	30:8
30 6:2 7:7	413,000 59:9	6,000 61:23	ability 55:15
41:6 99:23	42 33:8	6:00 6:3	115 : 25
300 25:2 25:3	420 82:13	600 49:13	118:19
25:4 102:3	43322B 105:10	6356 43:12	able 15:6 27:13 33:25
31 51:1	46 75:23	638 25:10	42:14 63:4
31st 18:23	48 65:16	65 19:17 86:3	79 : 24
333-mile 52:2	49 77:12	92:7	111:19
33-year 16:18	49 77:12 79:15	66 13:15	114:13
340-mile	19.10	67 83:6	114:16 114:18
51:11	5		128:21
35 53:15	5 53:16	7	absurd 126:4
36 93:18	5,000 68:6	7.1 59:15	abuts 48:17
360-degree	5.2 19:13	7.2 59:10	
94:4	5.6 59:20	70 18:16	abysmal 83:23 127:8
365 11:4	50 38:17 72:9	123:21	AC 26:12
38 82:18	93:10	74-yard 111:8	75:21
39 51:1 65:15	109:14	75 92:7	128:21
83:14	114:23	114:23	accelerating
	120:5 122:9	8	76:13
4	122:21	80 15:12 18:3	accept 87:7
4 23:16	500 12:3 22:16 26:4	97:12 98:15	access 19:20
4,000 68:6	22:16 26:4 26:12 26:13	80s 87:1	30:13 30:16
4.1 59:13	33:15 42:15		53 : 14
4.6 19:14	49:12 53:11	83 80:21	114:13
4.8 19:11	66:10 67:7	84 82:20	accommodated

VETERAN REPORTERS



	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 135
122:5	72:3 94:11	addresses	129:22
according	94:18 98:8	37:12	adversely
66:20	99:9 105:1	addressing	43:2
account 81:7	action 94:21	43:25	advertisement
102:21	106:4	adds 118:14	s 128:14
123:1	126:25	adequate	advertising
accounted	actions	46:11 66:15	72:1
111:23	121:18		
accustomed	active 45:19	adequately 66:5	advice 86:24
125:4	64:17 64:25		advisory
	actively	ADFC 43:25	41:15
acquaintances 124:5	73:10 73:19	adjacent	advocacy 28:9
	acts 41:15	124:6	advocate
acre 44:24		Adkins 21:19	58:19
71:6 82:12	actual 66:24 82:4 115:5	44:18 44:20	advocates
acres 44:8		administratio	84:19
49:13 49:16	actually	n 83:4	aesthetic
71:3 71:4 71:5 82:11	92:18 109:7 110:18	84:11	51:22 93:2
82:13 82:14	115:3 115:8	administrativ	105:4
		e 37:5	aesthetics
across 14:17 26:6 27:15	ad 115:16	Admiral 57:20	105:7
28:14 31:5	adage 40:1	57:23	affect 86:17
32:3 32:10	add 118:6		106:17
38:25 40:23	added 43:23	adopt 92:2	116:16
44:10 52:11		ADOT 30:8	
53:12 53:25	addition 41:13	ADRIAN 122:2	affecting 76:22
73:16 74:18	106:20	adult 129:11	
76:4 77:5		advanced 66:8	affects
81:6 95:13	additional 21:17 46:20		105:15
96:1 97:3	66:22 66:23	advancement	affirmed 37:9
109:22 119:15	99:20 130:9	97:6	afraid 15:20
123:15		advances	18:2
123:15	Additionally 118:10	56:18	African
123:16		advent 62:12	124:19
123:25	address 26:17	adverse 42:16	Africans
125:2	63:4 64:22	42:21 58:17	108:9
126:24	addressed	75 : 13	afternoon
act 14:20	98:24	105:15	44:18





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 136
against 9:24	127:17	120:21	104:24
11:17 72:3	alarmed 97:9	129:23	107 : 5
73:24 84:1		alright 13:7	114:22
84:10 91:7	Alaska 20:15	alter 43:1	am 8:16 8:16
age 120:1	Alex 119:2		21:10 23:8
-	119:3	51:23	24:18 28:10
agencies 15:17 50:3	123:10	alterations	34:21 36:9
78:16 94:12	Alexander	9:6	45:13 45:15
94:19	67:4 123:11	altered 95:24	45:19 54:5
	algae 91:11	alternate	58:25 60:10
agency 50:2	_	44:23 48:8	60:16 60:17
90:19 99:3	alive 67:4	64:17	60:17 61:21
agenda 115:19	67:6		63 : 12 64 : 16
ago 9:2 9:12	all-American	alternative	67 : 14 68 : 8
20:14 29:24	78:25	9:3 22:4	83:3 88:5
32:3 39:17	alleviate	26:13 27:15	91:6 97:1
40:7 40:16	88:19 107:5	31:12 32:20	98 : 18
42:15 47:6		32:25 37:21	100:24
60:21 61:5	alliance	38:12 42:22	109:3
65:19 66:19	18:14 18:22	43:24 44:1	109:18
70:1 85:5	57:25 86:5	44:13 52:18	110:7
91:21 96:8	allotted 6:24	52:19 53:5	123:11
99:23 108:2	allow 6:22	55:23 59:6 59:21 59:22	amazed 13:23
108:6 108:9	7:9 27:25	60:2 66:5	amazing
122:9	42:24 47:20	80:25 92:13	109:13
123:19	93:4 95:6	92:14 93:8	
123:22	98:12	94:22 99:13	AMC 24:10
126:13	allowing	101:10	amenities
129:18	49:21 51:22	106:8	105:10
ahead 6:5	104:11	127:11	America 40:1
63:17			92:4 105:9
	alone 49:3	alternatives	108:5
aid 9:25	already 9:16	31:2 31:8	108:13
aided 57:10	14:17 27:20	37:16 42:20 66:15 67:21	114:11
air 20:15	40:15 47:18		
22:12 23:1	53:7 53:11	72:16 73:12 74:8 79:5	American 13:3 30:4 38:18
25:6 25:12	61:10 64:8	74:8 79:5 80:11 83:16	30:4 38:18 82:7 90:23
34:7 34:10	66:21 80:23	85:23 94:20	91:2 104:4
46:16 53:24	80:23 95:18	95:4 99:12	91:2 104:4 104:7
76:11	96:5 98:23	101:21	104.7
aircraft	102:24	101.21	108:10
aircrait		103.20	T 0 0 • T T





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 137
109:4	111:7	Appeals 76:18	18:6 22:9
114:20	Andrew 34:24	appearance	23:3 44:12
123:17	34:25	45:16 52:25	47:1 50:23
123:20		65:4	118:22
124:19	Angola 108:10		approved
124:24	animal 121:12	appearing	12:16 16:12
125:10	Anna 96:24	21:10	27:20 99:21
126:1	97 : 1	<pre>applaud 68:16</pre>	approving
Americans	Anne 67:10	applicant	36:22
96 : 15	67:10	92:21	
Americas		application	approximately
124:10	anniversary	22:10 23:3	24:21 35:23
124:20	108:20	37:20 75:15	45:24 64:24
	announced	92:10	70:17
America's	59:9 59:11		April 16:4
31:22 51:17	annoyed 89:20	Appomattox	16:10 25:5
55:2 91:5	-	84:23	25:15 51:25
96:6 106:19	answer 27:7	appreciate	archaeologica
Among 74:17	61:19	16:19 23:5	1 31:3
amount 83:10	answered	43:13 44:19	38:19 39:8
86:11 130:4	25:17	68:4 68:7	41:12 41:14
amounts 83:17	117:15	100:4	41:22 41:24
	anybody 88:5	103:22	42:8 43:7
<pre>amplify 30:13</pre>		107:17	
amusement	anymore	110:13	archaeologist 38:17
32:4	113:24	113:11	
analysis 29:4	anyone 14:6	115:7	Archaeologist
63:16 63:18	29:16 83:25	approached	s 41:9
64:7 76:21	114:5	85 : 10	archaeology
77:2 95:4	121:17	approaching	41:10
126:13	129:1	14:18	107:23
126:14	anyone's		125:10
	89:16	appropriate	architect
analyzed 55:23	anything	94:20	20:10
55:25	23:23	100:14	
ancestors	112:24	104:24	architectural
85:5	116:1	105:11 105:15	124:9
anchor 54:25	appeal 99:15		area 10:17
and/or 47:23		approval	10:19 10:23
-	appealing	46:19	10:23 10:25
Anderson	93:2	approve 11:24	14:7 15:2





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	832-2 Page 138
17:2 19:8	54:7 62:8	associated	10:21 26:23
19:9 20:3	68:3 69:13	38:3	attracts
26:8 26:19	73:21 74:5	Association	123:2
33:18 39:16	74:13 85:21	28:9 51:19	
43:6 48:18	86:8 86:19	84:19	audience
48:20 48:21	86:25 87:22	105:25	20:20
48:25 49:3	106:23	105:25	audiences
49:5 49:9	115:18		87:4
56:21 70:22	120:11	assumed 92:15	auditorium
71:20 75:2	129:11	assure 19:24	6:15 7:19
83:9 94:25	around-the-	assuring	48:11
101:1	clock 11:2	86:18	August 18:23
113:14	arrival 30:4	asthma 45:9	19:15 94:5
113:21			
114:8 121:6	arrived 85:11	Atkins 64:23	authentic
122:17 123:3	108:9	Atlantic	42:3
123:3	arrogant	62:12 107:1	authenticity
	127:8	123:13	42:7 75:11
areas 10:12	Arthur 98:16	124:7	Authority
13:7 19:7	98:16	ATMs 27:4	98:20
36:18 38:8	aspect 124:3	 110.2	authorization
48:22 49:14	_	attempt 110:3	6:9
49:18 50:9	aspects 94:16	attempted	
53:23 70:13	105:3	9:10	available
83:21 91:24 108:18	assault 102:7	attend 117:13	11:3 16:8
123:5	assess 73:20	attended 37:3	41:1 46:24 75:19 94:23
	74:8	attention	98:6 100:10
aren't 21:7	assessed	9:22 14:21	102:19
90:8	55:22	91:11	118:9 130:5
argument			
72:14	asset 92:16	attentive	average 19:14
armed 15:17	92:18 92:19	115:6	avert 48:15
Armour 92:8	92:23 93:14 107:18	attorney 37:3	avoid 14:19
92:8		37:3 69:20	48:16 73:12
	assets 22:2	123:14	avoidable
Army 6:7 23:2	74:14 74:17	attract 58:2	18:4
29:3 31:6 32:19 40:24	93:6	75:9 122:17	
41:18 44:6	assist 32:24	attracting	avoided 98:2
47:16 50:15	assistance	68:23	avoids 11:22
51:25 52:15	118:20		101:23
		attractions	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 139
award 24:10	71:10 75:10	become 15:9	118:20
aware 116:4	87:21 116:5	17:1 27:9	believes
awareness	bases 48:3	74:24 86:15	21:20
41:13 125:6	50:18 50:21	97:10 97:23	101:10
away 12:19	basically	becomes 42:8	Bell 67:4
16:11 27:19	39:3	bedtime	belong 85:15
36:4 36:8	Batman 95:20	126:12	96:20
57 : 17	battle 47:14	befitting	belonging
111:10	battlefield	43:9	124:19
121:23	32:5 32:6	begin 16:22	belongs 44:25
128:18	84:25	33:14 69:18	-
axed 105:18		118:23	beloved 65:13
	battles 124:21	119:4	beneficial
В		beginning	84:14
backs 84:10	battleships	42:25 73:4	benefit 76:21
back-up 15:19	91:2 91:3	116:14	106:22
97:16	Bay 74:18	beginnings	benefiting
bad 13:25	beach 19:7	121:11	93:11
17:13 50:9	67 : 12	behalf 18:22	besides
63 : 24	119:14	21:10 35:14	119:20
balance 99:19	bear 53:7	44:21 52:16	best 28:20
halanging	53:20 54:2	57:2 64:15	28:22 41:1
balancing 111:25	82:3	70:1 72:25	63:6 63:22
	beautiful	77:18 95:11	68:18 72:4
bald 121:15	51:12 72:10	98:10 101:8	75:18 86:24
ball 111:10	113:14	123:11	96:6 96:17
111:11	116:23	behind 22:12	100:16
banks 39:7	117:21	22:15 62:5	108:5 112:9
108:14	119:11	belief 60:24	123:7 123:8
Baptist 45:18	126:17	97:11	130:5
64:15 64:18	128:10	believe 14:13	Beth 100:3
64:19 64:21	128:10	14:20 17:22	100:4
64:22	beautifully	23:17 52:10	better 8:25
base 15:14	94:10	66:5 66:20	23:25 28:16
47:22 56:11	beauty 71:19	85:18 98:8	28:19 28:22
58:13 74:13	75:12 77:17	98:25	28:23 28:23
	91:4 121:14	100:13	28:24 29:11
based 6:22 22:18 63:13	became 38:5	115:2 115:8	42:25 44:15
22:IQ 03:IJ		115:9	52:11 61:8





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 140
67 : 13 79:5	23:24 66:17	126:10	9:13 17:20
85:20 126:1	blackouts	126:11	28:2
126:1	11:8 11:9	bombing 20:17	briefly 70:24
128:24	14:19 15:12	Bon 81:9	bring 17:15
128:24	17:17 17:20	81:10	42:4 47:3
beyond 16:4	20:24 23:19		78:12 88:24
27:13 60:23	27:17 28:2	book 51:11 108:2	97:22
Biblical	29:10 29:13		bringing
112:20	36:10 50:9	border 52:4	29:17
bicycle 45:11	50:12 50:22 56:21 57:4	born 51:6	
bigger 17:19	60:15 73:23	96:4 109:4	Britain 89:24
	80:11 87:19	bottom 81:2	British 38:21
biggest	97:12 114:6	99 : 24	brothers
113:12	128:15	bought 126:17	123:22
bikes 113:25	128:15	bound 81:1	124:4
Bill 43:11	Blair 20:17	81:1 81:2	brought 37:15
43:12			87:18 88:8
billion 59:12	blend 88:13	boundaries	115:15
59:19 65:23	blessed 33:23	78:4	Brown 10:4
80:20 81:4	34:4 89:6	bow 22:25	10:6 23:16
Bimford 45:1	96:8	bowl 112:21	brownouts
46:1	blinking	Bowman 21:13	29:14
	55:21 102:5	64:13 64:14	103:19
birthplace 105:9	blue 28:14	65:12	118:18
	board 46:10	box 103:23	Bruce 46:5
birthright	81:11 103:2	122:6 129:3	46:7
112:24	boat 85:4		Brunkow
bit 19:5		BPO 97:2	105:21
34:18	boater 51:5	brackets 21:3	105:23
103:23	<pre>boating 90:5</pre>	brain 110:6	
112:7 112:8 112:12	boats 28:13	branch 8:7	Brunson 60:4 60:5
112:12	Bob 35:12	8:10	
112:15		brand 80:20	Brunswick
112:10	body's 22:3		80:20
119:6 120:7	Boggan 40:12	bridge 30:9	Bryce 20:9
black 64:20	40:12	47:8 76:2	20:9 110:17
69:3 123:16	Bohannon	93:3	build 17:5
	16:15 16:16	bridges 77:6	27:25 29:10
blackout	Bolding	brief 8:19	38:24 80:20





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 141
86:21 99:10	128:16	canoes 84:22	50:13 63:13
114:17	businesses	Canyon 104:1	119:4
117:9	56:23 68:13	110:17	careers 118:2
122:14	68:24 75:9	110:17	careful 42:1
building 7:24	75:10 87:14		104:8
33:10	91:25 97:14	canyons 96:19	
built 14:15	97:19 97:24	capable 14:15	carefully
14:18 15:8	116:25	capacities	38:14 85:23
16:25 40:7	businessman	110:10	107:6 108:6
45:2 45:3	92:9	123:14	108:16
45:5 76:2	busy 117:3	capacity	Carolina
96:10 99:12	-	31:15 68:9	125:3
114:8	buy 72:13	88:24 95:6	carries 62:9
bunch 66:23	buzzing 48:16	Cape 90:25	Carry 125:24
burden 54:2	byway 77:22	91:1 91:3	- Carter's
93:7	78:11 78:24	Capital 53:16	22:21 30:11
burdens 53:8	byways 78:9	capitalized	32:12 42:2
	78:13	28:20	55 : 9
Buren 96:24			case 22:24
97:1	С	caps 24:4	38:3 44:1
buried 45:25	cables 89:23	Captain 22:22	64:10 105:4
52:2 65:2	90:2 90:4	30:12 32:13	105:6
88:18	93:4	38:7 54:21	cash 81:4
burn 88:22	calculate	85:9 94:8	99:18
burning	107:6	101:16	
118:16	calculation	captured 9:20	catfish
Burns 96:5	92:12	captures	121:15
96:14		30:17	cause 24:7
	calculations		49:13 87:5
bury 72:12	92:17	car 80:7	117:4
Busch 28:15	Caldwell	card 7:6 7:7	causing 17:18
business 8:19	31:13 31:14	109:2	94:25
10:24 11:6	California	114:15	CC 53:11
19:23 20:2	14:9 62:5	cards 7:6	Cedar 45:18
36:11 50:10	69:4 110:18	86:8	64:15 64:18
56:22 57:3	campaign	care 34:18	64:22 64:25
65 : 22 67 : 1	115:14	80:22 90:24	
67:5 80:17	candidate	92:2 92:2	celebrate
80:18 90:1	61:21	career 39:8	85:13
97:6 115:12	····		108:20





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	2832-2 Page 142
celebrating	40:3 57:9	54:21 74:18	100:25
111:9	86:14	94:9 101:17	109:18
111:11	Champlain	Chickahominy	114 : 17
cemetery	52:1 52:5	21:23 21:24	122:23
45:19 45:25	change 24:10	22:4 30:6	children's
46:1 64:23	75:8 87:8	37:21 38:11	95:15 120:6
64:24 65:2	91:16	40:18 44:2	choice 15:18
65:8 65:9	101:25	44:13 44:23	46:22 56:22
65:10 65:14		48:9 49:1	80:19 97:15
center 21:13	changed 25:13	49:15 52:18	
25:10 34:13	29:24	52:19 53:5	choices 49:7
35:17	changing	53:17 59:23	97:19
	29:17 61:12	61:9 61:13	100:12
centers 50:9	Chappell	64:17 70:11	106:10
Centerville	103:8	70:15 71:1	choose 30:20
70:21	103:11	71:5 71:9	43:4 58:8
central 90:18		71:12 73:2	choosing
125:9	character	73:24 74:3	44:14 67:11
	43:1	77:24 81:12	chose 108:5
cents 80:21	characteristi	81:13 81:17	113:12
centuries	cs 42:12	81:25 82:12	
124:21	charge 89:23	82:18 85:25	church 25:25
century 15:5	90:2	88:7 89:7	25:25 45:18
28:19 55:10	charged 86:20	91:7 91:15	45:19 45:20
66:9 72:19	-	101:18	45:23 45:23
CEO 18:13	Charles 21:11	102:15	64:16 64:18
29:23 34:15	21:12 21:19	103:14	64:20 64:22
97:1	37:2 44:20	103:16 106:10	65:1 65:3
	51:15 52:16		65:5 65:6
certain 16:5	53:6 53:22	chief 8:6	65:13
26:25 97:20	54:1 64:14	21:18	churches
certainly	Charleston	childhood	64:21
66:16 67:6	20:5 89:9	123:23	109:18
79:23 88:7	Charlottesvil	124:5	Circuit 76:18
88:14 88:25	le 58:25	children	circumstances
89:2		45:21 70:20	15:14 16:3
chairman 46:9	cheaper 66:13	72:10 84:21	
challenge	Chesapeake	85:1 85:3	cite 59:7
50:11 76:22	22:22 25:10	95:12 95:15	cities 18:15
	32:13 34:12	95:15 96:22	118:13
challenges	54:6 54:15	96:25	citizen 57:1





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 143
67:19 90:23	class 70:18	closer 64:7	79:20
98:22	70:19	closes 14:3	collect 129:4
citizens	107:23	closing 14:12	collective
49:25 68:14	classic 8:16	25:8 25:9	82:23
69:4 74:11	clean 22:12	76:24 76:25	
83:2 116:12	23:1 36:1	82:22	college 18:18
city 15:1	52:7 53:24	128:17	113:8 119:5
16:17 21:11	127:4		119:23
21:12 21:19	cleaner 53:24	closings 25:11	colonel 8:11
23:14 26:1	Cleaner 55:24		8:14 18:11
26:16 35:1	cleanest	closure 47:23	20:13 20:15
35:12 37:2	107:10	58:13	21:6 36:25
40:13 44:20	clear 75:13	100:11	46:6 52:14
46:9 47:13	82 : 11	coal 15:24	56:4 57:21
48:7 51:4	clear-cut	17:9 62:13	66:2 68:2
51:15 52:6	127:1	83:6 83:13	69:18 72:23
52:16 53:6	-	84:2 84:5	77:13 79:18
53:22 54:1	clearing 49:1	100:11	103:9 129:7
56:6 57:1	82:13	118:16	colonial
57:12 60:5	clearly 94:10	coal-fired	26:22 32:11
61:18 61:22	94:24	22:13 25:1	42:1 55:8
62:18 63:9	clears 49:16	25:15	61:4 67:22
64:14 67:11		coalition	67:24 69:24
67:14 68:9	cliche 43:6	106:7	70:2 70:6
83:19 84:23	click 36:8		70:21 71:11
86:6 89:6	clients 65:23	coal-powered	75:1 78:10
89:9 89:9	climatic	25:9 27:10	78:23 81:11
89:13 90:17 94:3 95:11	91:15	36:11	96:9 102:4
120:18		coals 34:9	108:18
	close 16:7	coast 109:22	113:23
civic 97:5	16:12 24:5		119:10
civil 20:10	27:8 43:6	coaster 28:15	colonists
84:23 85:1	45:8 52:21	Code 105:13	39:16
85:9	63:3 65:6 67:2 80:14	coldest 11:12	combat 12:4
civilian	80:16 87:5	Coleman 56:3	comes 11:14
50:13 56:25	105:17	56:5	23:13 32:16
claims 128:8	closed 23:11	collapsing	80:6 109:2
Clandestine	74:13 87:10	16:10 17:18	112:22
90:19	118:17		119:13
JU.19	$\pm \pm \heartsuit \bullet \pm i$	colleagues	comfortable





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 144
35:25	31:5 41:10	competitive	63:24 65:3
coming 6:6	41:14 41:23	20:1	65 : 5 65 : 7
8:22 12:20	77:18 81:21	complete	67:19 76:1
17:8 28:15	communities	55:20 69:10	90:22 91:6
28:17 61:9	15:2 15:11	69:14 78:22	91:8 91:9
62:23 66:7	17:14 97:10	79:3	116:15
87:15	106:11		118:15
108:20	114:17	completed	concerning
113:10	community	99:8 106:16	12:25 20:22
118:21	18:17 24:15	completely	26:18 46:22
comm 50:9	46:9 47:5	15:16 52:2	94:22
	48:10 48:14	completion	concerns
command 68:5	49:3 49:6	55:25 86:17	18:25 21:4
commander	50:3 50:7	complex 86:15	24:16 24:20
8:12 38:21	57:2 69:25	-	37:13 54:9
commend 20:5	71:25 81:13	complexity	59:5 61:25
98:7 128:1	81:14 88:13	54:12 66:1	62:17 63:2
	111:15	comprise 50:2	73:7 73:13
comment 6:8	112:2 113:1	59:15	102:11
9:19 60:9	120:8	compromise	102:11
61:15 79:19 129:19	compadres	107:14	102:16
	28:13		102:17
comments 7:4		compromised 64:8	111:15
9:13 21:18	companies	04:0	concluded
37:19 57:18	19:24 20:2	computer	73:15
75:4 87:2	company 61:3	87:21 127:2	130:15
129:3 129:5	93:5 98:10	conceivable	conclusion
commercial	98 : 18	55:23	60:8 115:8
34:2 70:9	comparable	concentration	
Commission	65:25 104:3	58:10	conclusions
12:16 27:21	compare	concern 34:17	37:17
37:5 43:20	102:22	37:15 49:9	concrete 40:7
80:13 99:21		62:22 70:14	concurred
105:14	compared	110:14	69:10
Commissioner	59:20	112:18	
68:8 68:10	comparing		condemning 114:13
68 : 12	37:19	concerned	
commit 107:16	compete 68:25	24:18 36:9	conditions
	competing	37:13 45:7	25:14 50:21
Common 123:25	102:20	45:13 45:17	conduct 75:15
Commonwealth	102.20	51:24 63:23	
	R. R.	and the second sec	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR #	2832-2 Page 14
85:22 95:3	106:4	1 68:11	68:20 69:12
conductor	112:14	construct 6:9	107:4
66:9	conserve	22:16	continued
conducts	54:17	constructed	18:24 58:21
107:23	consider	32:14 69:12	continues
	20:19 21:6	95:7 126:24	25:22
confident	32:20 38:14		125:20
22:18	49:19 60:1	constructing	
conflict	63:5 86:15	6:11	contractors 68:14
71:25	89:3 108:16	construction	
conflicts	114:22	22:10 33:15	Contrary 77:2
94:22 95:2	consideration	39:3 69:15	contrast
confronted	19:22 19:22	118:23	105:12
11:6	22:4 31:2	122:13 124:15	contributes
congregation	32:25 57:18		48:23
64:25	69:16 73:5	consultant	controversies
	82:22 86:12	65:21	10:9
Congress	105:5	consultants	
34:15 51:17	105:11	87:24	convenience
Congressional	105:14	consulting	11:10
ly 54:20	105:16	9:3 9:11	conveniences
connect 42:11	considered	41 : 17	57:10 57:11
54:16	9:18 26:2	129 : 18	convenient
Connecticut	62:14 66:6	129:19	121:20
113:16	77:10	consumer	121:23
Conor 116:9	120:20	83:12	Conversely
116:9	130:10	consumers	81:21
116:9	considering	82:3 93:9	conversion
consequences	62:4 84:3		62:13
53:25	consistently	contact 108:7	
121:17	50:17	118:19	converting 75:20
Conservancy	consolidated	contain 8:17	
54:6	129:20	62:18	convey 9:10
Conservancy's		contains	42:6
54:15	constant 48:16 101:3	37:18 43:6	Cook 19:16
conservation		contend 92:17	Cooperative
28:8 38:6	Constitution	continent	67:16
48:19 48:21	68:12	29:24	coordinating
49:11 49:15	constitutiona		78:12
78:17 84:18		continue 17:9	,
			667.0077

	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	2832-2 Page 146
coordinator	85:21 86:8	56 : 6	47:14 48:7
54:6	88:3 95:3	counsel 8:8	48:19 51:4
COPD 127:11	98:7 98:11	104:18	52:23 52:24
	102:25		52:25 53:6
Cordasci	105:1	count 15:7	53:13 53:22
61:16 61:17	106:23	counter 93:10	60:5 61:18
core 50:4	107:4	counter-	61:22 62:16
104:5	115:18	terrorism	62:18 63:7
104:12	120:11	90:20	63:10 64:14
106:21	125:23		67:11 67:14
Cork 48:6	correct 23:17	counties	72:7 76:23
48:7		18:15 51:15	80:20 83:2
	correctly	118:13	83:19 83:22
corporate	66:2	countries	86:6 88:5
12:7 127:18	corridor 74:3	122:7	88:21 89:6
Corporation	74:4 102:9	country 13:16	89:9 89:10
12:16 27:21	cost 21:25	15:4 19:9	89:13 90:18
37:5 43:20	23:19 26:11	20:12 32:3	94:3 95:11
78:18 80:13	32:16 41:3	39:25 83:21	117:24
82:7 99:21	43:24 44:2	85:19 90:24	118:17
105:14	46:20 46:23	96:2 97:3	120:18
Corps 6:7	63:13 63:20	103:25	126:7
12:3 18:5	64:1 76:21	106:19	County's
18:6 22:8	81:5 81:23	106:25	52 : 24
23:2 26:2	81:24 82:2	109:23	couple 8:4
26:11 26:17	89:25 92:12	114:11	91:21
27:24 29:3	93:8 99:1	121:11	110:14
31:6 32:19	99:16 99:17	122:7	
36:21 37:17	99:20 107:7	123:16	course 18:20
40:25 41:18	110:21	125:12	25:2 29:24
42:19 43:3	122:10	125:15	50:4 50:6
44:6 44:8	122:10	country's	82:2 95:24
44:10 47:15	122:13	31:16 85:13	courses 94:21
51:25 52:15	122:14	85:13	court 27:22
54:7 62:8	122:15		27:22 35:3
67:19 68:3	127:4	county 16:17	36:19 37:10
69:13 69:23	costly 90:3	21:11 21:12	76:10 76:18
70:8 70:12	_	21:19 25:16	76:22
73:21 74:5	costs 53:21	26:1 26:16	
75:15 76:15	63:24 82:4	35:1 35:13	courteous 7:1
76:19 77:2	92:16	37:2 40:13	CoVA 41:9
77:14 83:24	Council 41:8	44:20 46:9	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 147
41:15	98:3 115:22	106:12	damage 17:21
cover 66:16	crew 52:1	124:22	23:17 23:18
66 : 17	crime 23:23	culture 30:18	27:17 32:21
covered 47:18	crisis 16:23	37:23 113:1	36:18 39:4
crack 48:3	16:24 17:19	124:24	43:4 49:13 56:21 77:21
		125:1	81:19 85:24
Craig 57:20	critical	cultures	91:23
57:22	43:21 56:24	108:12	damaged 54:24
crazy 101:1	critically	Cure 123:25	_
create 42:3	75:17	current 25:14	Dan 65:17
54:1 93:2	cross 48:9	46:16 52:10	65 : 18
created 10:9	48:13 53:4	68:19 77:6	Daniel 95:10
23:15 32:7	92:10 92:18	78:7 128:21	95:10 115:2
55:12 85:12	94:7 94:24	128:22	dark 60:25
85:14 96:9	111:19	currently	data 42:3
118:11	crossed 92:21	29:16 56:6	75 : 18
creates 32:16	111:13	62:4 83:17	date 35:11
44:7	crosses 52:23	88:23	65:1 81:5
creating	53 : 15	100:23	111:3
67:22	crossing 6:10	118:9	David 36:25
creative	9:5 22:11	120:17	37:1 110:25
112:10	43:24 51:9	Cusack 88:2	110:25
creativity	59:23 66:1	88:4	day 11:4
125:17	66:11 67:7	customer	39:14 48:12
Creek 6:1	72:7 77:5 91:3 92:15	63 : 14 65 : 18	84:20 95:22
10:7 12:2	106:9	customers	119:9
12:12 13:14	106:15	33:20 34:20	122:16
16:20 17:5	crossings	36:4 99:20	122:16
23:7 24:3	77:9	cutting 16:12	128:14
24:17 25:20		cynical	days 11:4
33:15 35:15	crown 43:7	104:22	11:4 11:12
36:13 36:23	culprit 84:12	cynicism	11:12 12:6
37:20 39:2	cultural	115:7	37:4 65:19
43:17 47:24	36:18 49:18	,	DC 26:2 26:13
48:19 54:10 63:1 72:2	54:13 54:16	D	52:2 75:20
81:22 81:24	79:22 81:19	D.C 76:17	de 20:2
82:8 82:11	94:16	119:6	deal 62:9
82:17 82:19	102:14 105:3	dad 95:24	97:21 99:15
	100.0		
	AN RI	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 148
dealing 69:5	119:25	93:22	78:23
87:2 125:4	127:19	demands 25:18	designation
debates 128:4	dedicated	53:22	78:10 78:14
debt 116:20	30:9 41:11	democracy	78:22 79:1
	77:16 97:6	30:5 108:21	designed 72:2
decade 59:2	deemed 51:17	114:21	despite 99:18
decades 15:6	55 : 5	demolished	115:7
31:22 35:25	deep 90:3	32:7	destination
70:1 107:10	- defend 125:20	demonstrable	26:24 56:22
deceased 65:1		104:23	
decided 61:10	defense 15:3		destroyed
decision 9:1	15:14 18:1 21:1 56:17	Department 17:25 41:16	40:9 71:3
9:4 9:19	68:14 104:2	48:20 78:17	destroying
10:1 20:19			91:4
21:5 35:3	deficiencies	depend 7:14	destruction
41:20 42:25	82:10	11:1 28:4	49:4
46:14 47:6	deficiency	dependable	destructive
47:9 47:10	46:13	52 : 7	29 : 9
62:2 76:10	defies 97:11	depended 17:6	determination
76:16 76:18 80:17 80:17	definitely	dependent	22:3 22:13
80:18 81:8	33:17	24:23 39:18	22:15
83:9 86:20	degrading	depends 26:21	129:22
96:7 96:16	119:24	27:14	129:24
102:23	degree 102:13	118:24	129:25
111:17	120:20	depressing	determine
111:24		119:23	42:21
111:25	delay 22:18 50:24 64:2	describe	129:21
116:5	93:20 101:4	94:20	determined
120:23 128:16		described	69 : 8
130:4	delays 18:5	39:15 48:20	determining
130:11	deliberate	54:25 58:4	86:20
decision-	30:15	108:3	detriments
	deliberately	desecrate	125:5
making 73:21 73:25	30:20	76:5	devastated
	deliver 77:3		96:11
decisions	demand 11:11	deserve 87:10 104:8 104:9	
22:6 62:2 62:7 63:13	47:2 54:2		devastating 15:22 28:3
83:18 84:8	68:20 93:19	designated	13.22 20.3
0.10 01.0		77:22 78:6	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 14
develop 94:20	35 : 19	129:12	doctor 38:15
Developers	diminish	129:13	109:1
46:19	55 : 13	disruptions	127:12
development	diminishment	24:7	documentary
18:14 21:15	92:20	disruptive	96:5 96:14
41:2 70:14	direct 21:12	15:22	documented
97:7 98:20	26:2 49:17	distance 49:8	19:16 70:25
107:13	81:14 102:7	70:16	dollar 80:1
124:15	128:21	122:20	dollars 65:23
developments	directed	129:8	
46:21	96:14	distraction	dominate
develops	directly	67:25	55:21
74:24	36:15 39:4	distractions	Dominion 6:1
Devore 69:17	61:23 70:15	68:1	10:13 11:11
69:20	70:15 70:16	district 6:8	13:14 15:11
Diane 109:1	director 8:9	12:5 12:6	16:3 16:8 20:23 22:7
109:3	21:14 31:14	12:9	23:8 23:17
	57:24 67:14		26:5 27:12
Dick 13:11	81:11	districts	27:25 28:20
47:11 47:12	directs 94:18	12:8 22:2	33:7 33:13
Dick's 35:19		44:5	36:14 36:16
difference	disapprove	disturb 99:25	38:24 43:3
26:12	108:1	disturbance	43:16 45:7
different	discovered	120:22	46:15 46:22
19:18 61:1	113:18	disturbances	47:2 53:11
61:14 64:9	119:8	121:16	58:20 60:13
83:3 102:11	discuss 54:8	diverse 54:12	63:10 63:17
112:2	70:3 105:22	56:9 56:15	64:10 65:18
112:10	106:9	108:12	66:6 66:12 67:8 68:16
118:2 118:5	discussed	126:8	68:21 71:16
120:2 120:3	77:25	diversifying	72:1 72:3
difficult	discussing	75:3	73:14 75:18
41:19 42:18	57:14	dividends	76:4 77:2
83:18	discussion	103:22	77:4 80:1
digging 99:24	59:24		80:4 80:13
diligence		division	80:19 80:24
57:14 67:20	disparity 92:13	56:12	81:4 85:19
Dillard's		104:21	86:21 87:4
DIIIALO'S	display	divisive 89:8	92:15 99:19





VETERANREPORTERS.COM

100:15 117:8	67:20	eat 36:1
	100.10	
	102:13	ecologically
128:18	125:5	24:8
doomed 40:3	Duh 117:17	
		economic
door 45:5		18:13 18:21
doors 7:25	17:21	19:1 19:6
61:23	during 9:2	20:25 21:15
double 99:18	9:11 9:12	33:24 35:6
	13:20 23:24	36:22 48:5
-	27:1 33:24	56:15 58:11
10:5	65:22 85:9	85:19 97:7
dozen 71:25	118:14	98:20
dozens 13:25	Dustin 69:17	102:17
		121:20
		124:22
		economical
109:3		14:15 83:6
dramatic	-	98:3 99:1
102:6		economically
dramatically		110:1
-		
		economics
-		35:5 110:16
25:13	117:1 124:1	economist
drawing 103:2	early 12:20	126:12
drinking	14:9 38:18	economy 15:22
-	40:9 107:24	17:22 26:21
	108:2	27:17 39:18
	earned 109:14	56:9 56:16
		58:18 58:18
		69:7 75:3
driver 76:13		75:7 83:23
drivers 56:15	120:19	97:14 97:18
dropped 10.10	easements	102:18
	30:10	114:7 114:8
drops 111:10	easily 90:4	114:12
111:11	108:19	Ed 103:10
drove 10:11	038t 7/.10	
due 9.21 16.2		Edison 67:6
		67 : 8
∠/•⊥⊥ J/•⊥4	109.22	
	61:23 double 99:18 Doug 10:4 10:5 dozen 71:25 dozens 13:25 56:20 Dr 19:16 109:3 dramatic 102:6 dramatically 37:22 43:1 drastically 25:13 drawing 103:2 drinking 48:24 drive 43:13 53:2 59:4 63:12 driver 76:13 drivers 56:15 dropped 19:10 111:11 drove 10:11 due 9:21 16:2 27:11 57:14	doors 7:25 17:21 61:23 during 9:2 double 99:18 9:11 9:12 Doug 10:4 27:1 33:24 10:5 65:22 85:9 dozen 71:25 118:14 dozens 13:25 Dustin 69:17 56:20 59:20 Dr 19:16 107:10 102:6 114:2 dramatic 107:10 114:2 121:15 37:22 43:1 earlier 75:4 drastically 117:1 124:1 drawing 103:2 earlier 75:4 driwing 103:2 early 12:20 drinking 40:9 107:24 48:24 40:9 107:24 driver 43:13 53:2 59:4 53:12 64:24 126:19 easement driver 56:15 64:24 dropped 19:10 30:10 droys 111:10 111:11 111:11 108:19 drove 10:11 east 74:18 due 9:21 16:2 109:6





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 15
EDWARD 103:8	126:11	27:4	employer
effect 20:25	127:22	eligible 55:5	59:17
20:25 28:3	elected 46:17	eliminated	employing
42:17 58:17	49:25 68:11	25:4	75:18
59:5 70:15	electric 11:2		employment
70:16 70:16	13:3 13:18	elimination	41:2 59:16
90:5 118:19	17:1 17:13	84:1	enclosed
effective	19:1 39:19	Elizabeth	35:17
46:24 99:1	82:3 82:6	29:22 29:23	
effects 42:16	82:7 89:23	Elizabeth's	encourage
42:22 45:8	97:9	38:20	32:18 44:11
54:12 79:4	electrical	Ellis 31:18	53:19 64:11
81:19	17:18 21:21	-1	93:24 107:4
129:20	22:14 23:8	eloquently 79:21 128:2	encouraged
efficient	24:22 25:5	128:16	106:7
98:3	25:19 47:25	128:20	endangered
	53:8 58:6		106:25
effort 78:12	58:15 58:21	else 15:20	endorse 10:7
124:8	61:6 68:17	61:4 83:25	
efforts 102:8	68:22 95:5	elsewhere	energy 19:21
eight 6:19	95:5 106:20	58:8 122:7	25:10 33:2
7:12 7:15	118:9	embarrassing	34:13 46:12 46:13 47:3
21:8 101:6	electricity	125:15	56:10 62:6
105:20	11:3 16:1	emergencies	67:3 83:17
Eighty 100:2	16:7 17:8	118:15	84:1 84:2
101:5	27:3 33:18		85:20
	44:16 50:6	emergency	104:18
Eighty-eight	50:17 50:22	118:12	109:25
101:5	56:19 57:6	118:19 118:20	112:14
Eighty-four	57:11 67:1		enforcement
100:21	68:15 68:25	emphasis	50:14
EIS 87:23	69:2 83:7 83:10 83:13	105:13	
95:2 95:3	101:2	emphasize	engine 74:25
111:19	101:2	43:15	engineer 12:4
114:21		Empire 38:21	20:10 23:8
either 9:20	electrocuted	-	51:5
60:25 92:22	89:12	employed 67:13	engineers 6:7
Elam 64:19	elements		29:3 32:19
	94:16	employees	40:7 40:25
elderly 21:3	elevators	97:3	41:18 42:19





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	B32-2 Page 152
44:6 51:25	52:25 74:20	128:6	74:15
52:15 62:9	enthusiastica	environmental	120:19
69:13 70:8	11y 39:15	ly 44:13	establishment
70:12 75:15	entire 24:22	66:14	30:11
76:15 83:25	35:5 80:5	EPA 27:14	estimated
85:21 86:9	125:13	62:1 76:20	81:24 82:1
88:3 89:25	126:1	80:17 87:4	
106:23 115:18	129:11	88:16	estimates
120:11	entirely 93:3	EPA's 13:1	82:4
	-	76:11	European
English 30:2	entrance 26:7		108:7
55 : 7	environment	equates 25:2	124:18
enhancement	17:13 22:2	Equipment	Eustis 50:16
77:17	36:1 36:3	18:17	evaluate 31:8
enhances 44:7	36:19 37:14	equivalence	evaluates
enhancing	37:23 44:5	38:1	19:23
48:4	44:15 70:25	era 124:22	
enjoy 107:17	71:19 94:14		evening 9:23
119:11	105:5	erecting 84:8	10:4 13:10 16:15 18:12
	environmental	erosion 40:10	21:9 23:4
enjoyed	16:2 17:10	erroneous	25:15 26:16
119:17	20:16 24:7	37:19	28:7 29:22
119:19	25:14 27:11 31:1 31:7	error 23:14	35:10 36:25
enjoying 14:5	32:19 44:11	Esau 112:21	41:7 43:11
enjoyment	55:25 60:1	112:21	46:5 48:6
119:21	71:1 72:5		49:20 51:3
enormous	74:6 75:16	especially	52:13 54:4
32:16 87:17	81:18 82:10	39:18 39:23	56:3 56:4
ensure 30:15	85:22 89:25	56:24 62:21 112:3	57:20 58:24
31:2 43:9	90:5 94:11	112:3	59:4 61:16
46:20 74:2	99:3 102:14	125:23	63:8 64:13
102:20	102:21	128:1	68:2 69:17 72:23 74:10
106:24	104:13		77:14 79:17
ensures 33:16	104:18	essence 64:3 99:4 99:10	81:9 82:24
	104:25	99:4 99:10 109:20	84:17 86:4
ensuring 53:9	105:10		94:1 96:24
enter 94:3	107:8	essential	100:3 100:5
entered 108:7	119:21 119:22	48:4	100:6
entering	125:25	established	100:18
encering	120.20	54:21 68:11	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 18
104:16	evocative	77:4 77:9	31:25
105:21	30:17 31:11	93:3 93:18	experiment
107:12	55 : 10	93:19	108:10
107:20	exact 119:17	exists 78:1	
109:10		120:21	expert 43:19
123:10	exactly 87:24		63:11
126:11	examine 75:19	exits 7:25	107:24
127:21	Examiner 37:8	expands 92:12	expertise
129:8		expanse 39:13	33:9
129:10	example 95:6	_	experts 75:18
129:12	117:11	expansion	-
130:8	examples	19:24 93:12	<pre>expert's 37:</pre>
130:13	66:24 93:1	95 : 5	explored
evenly 7:14		expect 11:3	- 39:16
79:9	excavated	68:21 74:24	
	42:9	122:21	exposed 45:22
event 11:13	excavation	expectation	express 9:12
58:12 88:3	42:1	58:6 58:7	14:25 18:23
events 39:25	except 51:13	58:6 58:7	18:25 23:6
71:25	53:1 74:19	expectations	24:16 52:1
eventually		58:14	83:3
48:23	exceptional	expeditiously	expressed
	129:14	23:2 69:14	9:21 62:16
everybody	exceptions		62:22
99:16 122:3	15:15	expense 127:17	expressing
122:3	excited 95:12		102:10
everybody's	95:21 111:9	expensive	
61 : 11		15:19 72:14	extemporaneo
everyone	exclusively	81:18 97:16	s 79:20
60:14	87:21	experience	Extension
103:16	excuse 45:21	31:22 36:3	67 : 16
111:4 114:4	110:9	40:20 59:2	extensive
114:6	executive	85:6 87:14	43:18
	40:19 57:24	87:15	110:12
everything	exhaustive	101:25	118:11
8:3 8:17	63:18	127:6	
10:20 43:8		experienced	extent 94:18
63:5 89:17	exhibit 37:6	23:24	extinction
99:17 123:1	exist 54:14		58 : 16
125:20	72:12 72:13	experiences	extraordinar
evidence	existing 66:7	42:4	125:1 126:3
22:20	entsching 00.7	experiencing	120 . 1 120.J
VETERA	RI RE		67.0077

	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 154
extreme 71:2	facts 9:15	farm 123:23	125:10
extremely	19:5 24:20	124:6	feed 24:2
70:10	40:20 79:25	126:17	feedback
124:12	80:15 80:23	126:21	115:17
extrovert	81:7 81:23	farther	feel 25:20
8:16	failed 14:10	112:12	40:4 43:4
eyes 48:15	failsafe	fast 12:21	88:9 89:8
-	22:14	62:11	117:9
eyesore 88:14	failures	faster 66:13	feet 32:10
F	23:16	fatal 92:11	44:24 48:10
face 15:17	fair 53:7		49:12 55:17
16:23 20:24	54:2	fate 17:12	64:24 81:16
21:3 27:7	Fairbanks	father 95:21	102:3
68:14 85:11	20:15	110:16	126:19
97:19		123:22	127:1
Facebook	fairly 6:24	124:4	fell 113:19
115:15	faith 120:8	favor 13:13	fellow 48:12
faced 13:23	120:9	35:2 35:15	81:15
15:12 16:24	fallen 124:10	88:11 114:4	felt 21:1
17:16 97:12	falls 119:13	FCC 43:23	
97:15	familiarity	fear 60:14	Ferry 47:8
facilities	22:20	feasible 24:8	fewer 82:19
17:25 30:25	families	25:21 38:13	fields 112:22
57:25 58:2	95:17 95:18	features 31:3	fifth 59:17
58:4 58:7	121:7	Federal 12:24	Fifty-five
58:10 63:3	family 11:14	16:2 17:10	86:2
facility 6:10	13:19 40:17	25:6 25:12	
6:12 50:8	45:24 60:20	27:11 30:23	Fifty-nine 89:4
87:12	82:20	34:6 47:20	
facing 63:15	109:13	56:24 57:25	Fifty-seven
88:15 88:17	111:17	58:2 58:4	88:1
88:20 125:5	117:24	58:10 73:11	fifty-six
fact 38:19	121:13	73:14 73:19	123:9
72:13 87:10	124:5	74:7 78:14	fifty-two
100:25	126:16	83:4 83:11 84:11 84:12	122:1
114:8 116:6	family's	84:11 84:12 86:16 94:12	fight 96:3
factors	48:24	94:19	110:8
111:25	Fanueil 97:2	102:19	fighting
111.25		102:19	fighting





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 155
83:11 110:6	12:15 20:11	8:5 88:6	forgotten
figure 87:24	33:23 39:16	88:8 88:9	124:11
127:18	45:5 49:7	128:20	form 92:23
128:19	50:5 54:7	follow-up	115:20
128:23	54:22 55:7	18:23 66:22	115:20
128:24	69:18 83:24	food 121:7	115:22
filed 36:17	86:8 90:23 91:1 104:20	foot 81:15	116:1
Filipczak	108:7 108:9	84:22	formed 124:8
120:16	108:13		former 46:9
120:17	109:3 109:8	force 20:15	74:13
fill 12:23	109:20	83:21	
79:8 79:11	113:9	forced 16:8	forming 108:13
	116:11	83:8 83:19	124:2
fills 12:17	119:17	84:7	124:25
final 96:7	123:14	forces 92:20	
finally 19:15	129:7	forcing 83:18	Fort 40:9 50:16 74:11
71:8 126:6	firsthand	forebears	74:12 74:17
finance 65:22	23:9	123:19	
67:4 98:19	Firstly		forth 109:18
finances	120:23	foregone 60:8 115:8	127:12
125:6	fish 91:11		fortunate
	fishing 114:2	foresight	15:2
financing 65:24	_	125:16	Fortunately
	five 13:16	foresighted	98:1
finding 59:21	16:14 65:22	40:7	forty 20:14
130:2	fix 14:14	forest 49:2	117:22
findings	14:16	49:4 49:16	126:12
108:1	flaw 92:11	forested	forty-eight
fines 83:13	fleet 127:18	82:11	120:15
finish 110:22	Flewelling	forests 71:5	forty-four
113:2	43:11 43:12	forever 49:6	119:1
fire 23:22	flip 7:6	51:24 76:5	Forty-seven
62 : 13	-	85 : 17	77 : 11
firm 69:21	<pre>floating 7:19</pre>	101:25	forum 105:22
69:24	flow 53:9	Forge 31:19	112:16
firmly 21:20	focus 18:20	53:3 53:5	forward 56:2
38:24	37:14 70:13	forged 124:18	93:24 98:13
first 11:15	folks 7:20	forget 85:7	101:4
LLOC II.IJ		LOLYEL 00./	





855.667.0077

VETERANREPORTERS.COM

	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 156
111:18	frequently	114:1	
127:3	68:14	fullest 94:18	G
fossil 34:9	freshman		Gabe 49:22
83:5 83:20	113:17	fully 40:4 55:24 73:19	Gabriel 49:20
84:1	Enidou 6.2	74:7 121:17	113:7 113:8
fostering	Friday 6:2 71:24 95:17		gained 31:10
41:13	111:1	fumble 111:11	110:9
	113:10	111:20	game 111:6
fought 32:4		function 50:4	_
foundation	friendliest	57:11	gap 12:17
71:8 107:22	84:14	121:20	12:23
founded	friendliness	functioning	gardener
106:25	57:3	69:7	67 : 17
founding	friendly	funding 78:16	Gardens 28:16
51:17 55:3	66:14	_	Garrett 24:13
65:1 69:25	frightened	funds 30:24	24:14
86:23	104:10	Funk 117:23	
106:19	front 6:15	117:23	Gary 41:7
108:21	6:21 18:10	future 29:6	41:8 88:2
fountains 8:2	41:6 51:2	30:16 31:20	88:4
four-mile	56:2 77:12	35:6 35:8	gas 27:3
32:9	86:3 92:7	52:10 58:13	62:15 77:3
	98:15 103:7	68:19 72:9	83:14 88:22
Fourteen	113:6 116:8	72:19 75:7	88:24
123:21	frontiers	75:9 76:9	gateway 52:24
fourth 47:12	56:18	83:11 84:7	Gayle 75:23
Fowler 79:16		103:4	75:24
79:17	frustration	103:25	general 35:13
Fox 51:3 51:4	62:23	107:15 108:24	102:17
	fueled 125:16	112:25	116:12
framing 124:2	fuels 34:9	112:25	
frankly 40:14	83:5 83:20	114:13	generates
41:3 60:10	84:2	114:17	107:11
104:11	fulfill 94:13	116:18	generating
free 67:25		117:8	15:24
92:16 92:18	full 6:25 8:16 39:8	118:16	generation
121:9	53:20 74:5	120:4	14:10 47:12
freedom	75:16 85:22	120:22	87:13 94:13
109:11		121:16	97 : 17
	Fullerton	128:3 128:5	117:20





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 1
117:24	93 : 17	96:19	grasp 121:17
generations	Gifford 54:4	113:15	grasses 91:11
16:1 29:7	54:5	government	grave 65:12
30:16 52:10	gigantic 39:9	50:5 83:11	-
94:14 96:8	84:9	84:12 90:21	great 34:4
102:8 103:4	G iomani 01.0	94:19	34:11 34:20
104:1	Giovanni 81:9 81:10	125:11	62:9 96:2
106:23		governments	99:15 111:3
108:24	girlfriend	118:11	111:8 129:13
114:13	119:10	120:10	
116:18	GIS 119:22	government's	greater 22:1
116:19	given 9:21	25:6	44:4 71:9
117:8	75:13 78:7		97:5 97:8
123:21	89:11 93:18	governor 59:8	97:23 98:10
125:21	105:11	59:11 78:19	greatly
generators		115:18	113:11
15:19	gives 32:1	governors	green 83:16
118:16	giving 20:22	72:3	83:16
gentlemen	46:6	governor's	
12:1 13:6	glad 111:3	59:8	greeted 102:
13:13 34:24	-	graceful	Greg 8:8
47:11 56:4	globally 69:1	74:19	Grenadines
79 : 16	glove 50:2		125:2
105:21	goal 9:23	graduated	grid 22:15
115:4	god-awful	100:25	24:18 25:5
genuine 62:23	60:19	Graham 67:4	33:17 53:8
		Grand 104:1	67:7 80:6
geographicall	Goddard 84:17	110:17	
y 118:11	84:18		grids 109:21
George 51:15	God's 105:7	grandchildren	grim 17:16
geospecialist	golden 105:9	45:10 45:20 122:23	groans 111:1
119:5	Goliath 95:24		gross 19:14
getting 8:3		grandchildren	-
45:14	gone 13:17	' s 120:7	ground 41:22
Gettysburg	89:16	grandfather	61:6 91:18
32:6	goods 35:20	110:16	110:21
	35:21	grandmother	grounds 51:2
giant 74:25	Goodson 46:5	65:11	65:6
121:15	46:8	granted 13:19	group 28:9
Gibson 93:16	aoraeous	129:25	41:15
	gorgeous		





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 158
126:13	half 16:11	74:21	66:2 80:2
groups 51:20	23:12 39:7	hard 15:18	102:9
Grove 22:21	65:20 82:17	17:3 35:11	102:11
30:11 32:12	Hall 31:18	42:6 73:11	102:16
33:23 42:2	Halloween	81:23 86:14	116:20
45:18 55:9	87:20 95:18	93:23	hearing 21:18
62:22 64:15	103:10	120:23	24:11 37:8
64:18 64:22	111:2 117:2	harm 73:8	41:19 48:16
64 : 25	Hampton 14:25	73:12 73:20	66:3 73:4 86:9 111:14
grow 58:2	18:13 18:19	74:8 92:22	120:2 126:6
96:25	35:22 57:24	92:25	127:22
growing 53:19	58:3 58:9	harmful 44:13	129:18
101:1	58:22 68:9	102:13	
growth 18:21	70:5 74:20	Harold 16:15	hearings 43:19
35:6 35:8	74:25 87:13	16:16	
41:2 53:20	97:2 97:4	haven't 6:16	heart 114:12
	hand 7:18		Heather 61:16
guarantee 25:21	7:21 50:2	having 27:8 34:21 35:7	61 : 17
	79:13	39:6 48:1	heir 44:25
Guard 47:16	100:13	56:19 83:2	held 126:6
guardian	100:20	125:19	
106:2	handling	headquartered	hell 89:21
guess 11:18	104:8	97:2	Hello 60:4
31:12 87:19	happen 11:10		67:10 93:16
guests 10:22	11:10 14:2	health 21:4	113:7
10:23 11:1	14:2 14:7	23:22 36:22 45:7 45:13	help 50:3
11:5	17:4 19:3	58:11 63:2	53:23 103:2
guide 67:15	23:24 27:2	91:10	128:24
75:25	27:9 34:12 39:22 45:6	126:20	helped 65:23
guided 31:1	55:24 60:16	healthy 91:13	helpful 9:15
_	61:10 80:12	_	73:25 130:8
guidelines 25:7 25:12	80:12 99:11	hear 9:14 82:23 99:6	helping 48:3
	101:2 115:4	109:10	helps 50:6
Gussman 94:1	125:9	109:10	-
94:2	happened 14:9	heard 10:8	Hemisphere
guys 6:5 89:3	42:15	28:25 34:10	108:22
128:23	happy 95:23	40:14 58:4	Henderson
		61:24 63:2	98:16 98:17
Н	Harbor 26:7		Henry 35:14





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 159
90:25 91:2	high-powered	historical	82:25 86:9
91 : 3	45:4	32:12 39:5	103:9
Herbert 67:21	highways 30:1	39:14 39:24	127:22
here's 63:25	Hikers 102:1	42:3 42:4	Hollingsworth
		42:7 42:12	20:9 20:10
heritage	historian	42:16 51:5	Hollowell
31:24 33:2	38:16	51:21 81:20	33:5 33:6
59:1 59:3	107:24	102:9	
69:25 70:2	historic	106:12	home 12:10
70:6 70:21	10:19 22:2	106:18	15:3 23:22
71:11 74:2	22:22 22:24	107:2	36:8 45:16
74:4 74:9	26:23 29:6	114:14	53:2 56:9
81:11 94:17	30:19 31:17	118:5	89:7 126:22
105:3	31:21 32:2	121:10	homecoming
110:18	32:12 32:14	124:9	111:6
123:13		historically	111.0
124:7	36:18 37:13	32:22	homeowners
h a mari a a	37:23 38:2	52:22	115:13
herring	38:9 41:16	history 19:4	homes 41:4
104:23	42:22 44:5	21:13 31:24	48:11 49:13
109:25	46:18 46:25	32:1 38:18	70:17 70:17
he's 60:7	47:5 51:19	38:19 38:19	82:20 82:21
90:2 111:8	51:23 54:13	40:2 40:3	
111:9	54:22 54:22	40:6 43:8	109:17
112:22	55:6 55:9	55:16 85:6	130:14
	59:7 67:15	85:13 95:25	<pre>honestly 98:8</pre>
Hi 90:17	67:23 71:18	108:3	honor 49:23
100:22	72:25 73:9	113:13	56:5 57:8
110:25	73:17 74:14		
119:2	75:1 75:1	113:23	57:13 85:12
high 14:16	75:14 75:25	113:24	120:9
47:8 52:2	76:5 78:3	114:21	Hoorah 48:5
53:18 68:20	78:5 79:20	117:7 118:3	Hoover 67:22
71:18	84:24 85:24	123:2	
100:25	94:9 94:16	hit 36:6	hope 9:12
124:12	94:9 94:16 94:25 96:9	99:24	23:2 60:7
		hita 00.7	63:3 70:11
higher 19:13	101:17	hits 80:7	83:1 95:22
21:25 44:2	101:19	<pre>hitting 81:23</pre>	104:5
64:1 78:25	102:1 105:2	hold 30:21	hopeful
82:5	105:8	105:24	112:12
highest 11:11	106:18		112:12
93:7	114:10	holding 41:18	
		49:23 61:18	hopefully





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2832-2	2 Page 160
122:22	10:22 21:2	120:7 129:7	38:22 38:23
122:24	26:21 43:18	idea 45:3	40:24 41:8
Horn 107:20	118:4	96:6 112:4	44:21 46:8
107:21	hungry 112:22	ideas 112:10	47:12 47:14
horrible 29:9	Huntington	112:10	48:7 51:4 51:5 51:7
hospitals	18:16 56:13	identified	51:8 52:16
62:18	hurricanes	42:20 43:25	57:22 58:19
	13:20 87:16	82:9 101:12	59:20 60:4
host 57:13	91:17	<pre>identify 78:1</pre>	60:5 60:5
hosting 57:21	hurt 36:4	102:22	61:3 61:17
105:22	36:10 97:14		63:9 63:10
hosts 50:20		ignored 76:16	63:11 63:11
53:11	husband 60:6	<pre>ignores 39:3</pre>	64:15 65:18
hottest 11:12	67:12 109:7 127:24	103:18	65:20 66:4
hour 65:20		I'll 89:11	67:19 69:20
	hydro-	112:23	69:22 70:1
hours 11:4	electric	112:24	71:22 71:23 72:8 72:24
118:4	83:15	112:24	74:11 75:23
house 44:23	I	115:24	75:23 75:24
45:2 45:3		I'm 6:6 6:25	77:14 77:14
51:16 53:4	ice 13:21	8:3 8:6	79:9 79:17
55:3	iceberg 86:13	8:12 9:14	81:10 84:17
housing 70:14	iconic 31:21	9:17 10:6	86:4 86:5
Hubbard 47:11	I'd 6:5 14:25	10:6 11:23	88:11 89:6
47:12	16:22 18:8	12:13 13:11	89:20 90:17
Hudson 52:1	24:15 26:1	13:23 14:24	90:17 90:22
52:6	26:3 29:20	15:20 16:16 16:17 17:20	91:6 91:7
	36:20 38:13	18:12 18:12	91:9 92:9
huge 34:1 34:13 48:15	40:15 41:5	18:22 20:9	97:4 99:7
68:7	51:1 54:7	20:10 24:13	101:8 101:9 103:11
	65:15 69:17	24:14 26:15	103:21
human 56:18	70:13 70:24	27:12 28:7	104:17
105:5	77:11 86:2	28:8 28:10	104:17
humankind	88:17 89:22	29:22 31:14	104:18
125:19	92:6 94:3 95:2 103:6	33:6 33:7	107:12
hundred 71:2	113:9	33:13 35:2	107:21
104:15	115:14	35:12 35:13	107:24
105:20	116:7	35:14 37:1	109:4
hundreds	117:12	37:2 37:11	109:16





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 161
110:10	31:1 31:7	102:17	impressed
111:14	32:20 34:11	102:23	109:19
112:12	34:13 34:20	106:14	impression
112:13	35:5 37:24	<pre>impasse 37:4</pre>	115:5
112:20	39:9 39:24	_	
112:22	40:4 41:3	imperative	improve 57:16
113:8	43:2 44:4	77:7	inappropriate
113:13	45:17 49:3	implementing	107:13
113:19	49:5 49:11	54:20	inaudible
116:9 116:9	49:17 52:24	implication	114:20
116:23	55:25 60:2	116:17	
117:23	63:14 63:21		incalculable
117:24	64:7 65:4	implore 40:10	56:21
117:25	71:9 72:5	87:22 96:4	included
121:2 121:5	73:17 73:18	121:19	78:16
123:13	74:6 75:13	importance	117:18
126:11	75:16 81:14	42:7 43:10	includes
127:22	83:1 85:22	75:5 124:10	94:15
127:23	93:8 93:22	important	118:12
128:4	95:1 102:21	8:19 8:24	
128:23	104:13	8:25 31:3	including 35:19 37:12
129:10	107:8	41:20 42:10	45:25 51:13
imagination	119:21	56:10 56:18	45:25 51:13 56:11 65:25
125:16	125:25	57:15 59:7	83:5 84:2
imagine 15:13	128:6 130:2	70:3 70:10	95:4 95:19
20:23 27:2	impacted	75:4 75:7	104:24
85:8 91:19	10:25 11:20	75:17 86:18	114:22
91:23 101:2	23:23 40:17	86:20 94:15	
119:16	81:12	105:2	income 21:3
125:8	impacting	105:23	incomplete
imagining	39:20 47:4	124:15	37:18
17:3	55 : 15	125:12	inconvenience
	<pre>impacts 37:22</pre>	129:15	50:10
immeasurable	48:5 49:15	130:11	
39:13	52:22 53:21	importantly	increase
immediately	57:15 70:23	70:9	30:13 59:10
84:3 103:1	71:1 82:10	imports 62:6	59:13 59:19 91:16 95:5
immense 73:15	82:16 82:19	_	
	101:19	<pre>imposed 99:2</pre>	increased
impact 10:15	102:6	impossible	23:23
19:1 22:1	102:13	42:19 97:24	increases
22:21 24:7			





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 162
82:3	73:15	<pre>informing 9:1</pre>	52 : 3
increasingly	industrialize	infrastructur	instead
75:11	d 42:8	e 9:6 46:11	128:21
incredible	Industries	46:13 50:8	integrity
58:9 109:10	56 : 13	53:21 65:21	32:22 46:25
incredibly	<pre>industry 34:1</pre>	65:24 68:17 68:22	55:13
20:1 76:7	36:6 51:13	104:25	124:12
indeed 16:10	59:2 59:6	120:19	Intelligence
53:2 79:3	59:16 59:18	Ingalls 18:16	90:18
117:9	75:6	56:13	intended
124:17	inequitably	inhabitants	67:23
Independence	124:18	125:21	115:25
31:18	inevitable		intensity
independent	72:8	<pre>initially 95:7</pre>	91 : 16
41:15 65:21	Inexcusably		intentional
95:3 116:5	76 : 15	inner 115:7	109:14
128:7	infantry	innovate	interconnecte
Indian 108:8	104:20	72:22 93:5	d 89:25
Indians 29:25	inference	innovation	interdependen
indicates	87:3	120:13	cy 19:17
82:8	inferior	128:20	interest
indignation	37:22	innovations	22:12 22:14
83:4	<pre>inflict 77:21</pre>	122:6	22:24 22:25
indirect		innovative	interested
70:23	influx 34:2	74:1 103:22	9:17 66:3
	information	innumerable	interests
indirectly	9:18 34:23	83:12	22:17 63:6
39:4	42:24 66:23 125:7 129:5	input 8:23	72:4 102:20
indiscriminat	130:5	9:25 9:25	125:11
ely 39:23	130:10	inspiration	interfere
individual	informational	31:10	46:2
39:11 81:7	61:19	installations	interim 18:12
123:14		15:4 17:24	
individuals	informed 42:25 73:21	47:21 56:25	<pre>international 39:5</pre>
43:18 51:21	42:25 73:21 73:25	57:12 58:12	
105:6	109:16	58:16 62:20	international
121:13	110:10	installed	ly 59:6
industrial			
	A RIL	a la	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 163
Internet 36:7	irreparably	112:23	62:18 63:9
interpret	51:23 54:24	116:11	64:9 66:1
55:15	irreplaceable	116:11	67:11 67:13
intormating	73:9 93:13	116:12	67:24 70:22
interpreting 42:9	irreversible	118:1 122:2	71:2 71:4
	95:1	126:16	71:6 71:8
interpretive		126:18	71:10 72:11
30:25	island 10:11	129:10	73:2 73:6
intervals	26:4 26:9		73:8 73:16
27:3	30:2 31:18	J	73:20 73:24
introduce 8:5	40:8 76:3	Jack 41:7	74:3 75:14 76:4 76:6
	96:2 107:23	41:8 52:13	76:4 76:6
inundated	124:6	Jacob 112:21	78:6 79:2
72:1	Island's 26:9	jails 50:8	83:19 84:9
inventions	isn't 59:24	_	84:15 86:5
124:2	101:3	Jamaica 125:2	86:6 86:22
invest 97:16	104:12	James 6:10	87:18 88:12
invested	issue 27:25	9:5 10:20	88:18 89:6
30:24 32:2	70:3 98:11	14:17 16:17	89:7 89:9
	104:22	21:22 21:25	89:13 90:17
investigating	105:7	22:11 26:1	91:8 92:10
86:10	105:23	26:16 27:15	94:3 94:6
investing	130:11	30:1 30:6	94:24 95:10
86:10	issued 38:4	30:8 31:9	95:14 95:23
investment		32:10 35:1	96:1 96:11
107:8	issues 20:23	35:12 38:25 39:1 39:7	99:14 99:25
125:10	37:12 38:2	40:13 40:24	100:17
investments	63:2 63:4	40:15 40:24	100:17
63:24 68:19	79:22 88:19	43:23 44:3	102:15
	item 14:13	44:10 44:14	103:4
involved	I've 13:15	46:9 46:23	103:13
20:16 73:11	13:20 26:19	46:25 47:1	103:17
73:19	36:17 38:16	47:13 48:7	104:6 104:9
124:23	49:23 61:24	49:10 49:19	104:12
involves	63:2 65:22	51:4 51:17	105:24
23:14 39:25	66:21 66:22	51:19 52:11	105:25 105:25
94:22 95:1	68:9 69:21	53:12 53:14	105:25
ire 83:4	71:15 71:16	54:23 55:2	106:17
irreparable	99 : 17	60:5 60:19	107:9
77:21	100:15	60:21 61:12	107:13
,,,	112:4	61:17 61:21	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 164
107:15	71:15	56:11	114:2
107:21	105:21	Joshi 90:16	keeper 105:24
108:4	105:23	90:17	-
108:14	January 38:4		Kelly 8:11
108:18	_	journey 29:25	8:14 18:11
113:18	Jason 8:11	85:4	46:6 57:21
117:10	8:14	Joy 28:7 28:7	66:2 69:19
118:22	Jefferson	93:16 93:17	72:24 77:13
119:8	56:14	100:22	103:9 129:7
120:17	Jersey 26:4	100:22	Kelso 38:15
121:1 121:4	89:15 89:18	Jr 16:16	38:16
121:6	89:19 90:10	52 : 14	Ken 96:5
123:10	90:11 121:6		
123:11		judge 9:23	Kendall 111:7
124:6 126:7	jewels 43:7	judgment 62:8	Kepone 99:23
Jamestown	Jim 86:4 86:4	Judy 21:9	99 : 25
10:11 28:14	107:20	21:10	Kevin 18:11
30:3 30:19	117:23	T 50.0	18:12
31:19 32:11	117:23	July 59:8 66:13	key 43:16
38:20 39:6	job 34:4 35:8		68:19 74:17
40:8 40:9	44:15 60:14	jumped 28:13	76:12 105:1
42:1 43:3	97:23	June 76:10	114:15
47:8 55:7	jobs 59:14	76 : 16	
67 : 18 67 : 24	59:15 83:22	jurisdictions	kids 109:13
71:17 76:1	96:25 97:22	53:18 53:19	114:18
76:3 85:2		53:22	killer 97:21
85:25 96:2	Joe 40:12		King's 62:22
101:16	40:12	justify	_
104:19	John 22:22	127:17	knock 61:22
107:21	23:4 23:5	Justin 58:24	125:18
107:23	28:12 30:12	58 : 25	knocked 110:8
107:24	32:13 38:7		knowledge
108:4	52:14 54:21	K	23:9 56:19
108:17	54:25 55:4	Kappel 119:2	75:10
113:24	55:14 55:19	119:3	
114:19	85:10 94:8	Katherine	Knowles 69:21
117:6 124:1	101:17	52:17	known 9:16
124:6 125:9	102:1		43:5 48:8
Jamestown's	John's 114:16	Kauffman	48:18 68:21
108:3	joined 12:4	69 : 21	123:24
Jamie 71:14	joint 18:14	kayaking	Kostelny
	JOTHC TO.TA		





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	
29:22 29:23	71:18	60 : 4	36:25 37:1
kV 12:3 12:12	101:16	law 50:14	Leesburg
22:16 26:12	124:16	69:21 74:7	103:11
26:13 33:15	landscapes	102:19	legal 105:4
53:11 66:7	31:4 31:21	105:4	-
66:10 67:7	32:23 39:24	Lawrence	legislation
kV's 26:5	42:11 54:17	53:13	78:10
	101:14		legitimate
L	101:19	laws 66:25	76:21
labor 83:21	Langley 56:13	laying 89:23	Leighton
		lead 47:22	77:13 77:14
Laboratory	Langley-	50:1	77:15
56:14	Eustis 56:12	leader 57:2	length 51:11
lack 125:6			52:5
125:7	language	leaders 97:6	
125:16	73:17	108:20	less 12:10
lady 128:16	large 56:11	leading 30:12	13:16 68:24
- Lake 52:5	74:16 88:13	107:24	71:6 81:25
	106:6	learn 28:17	82:12 123:8
Lakes 20:17	109:13	28:18 85:1	lesson 85:6
Lamb 104:16	largely	learned 20:17	let's 10:2
104:17	119:24	45:6	20:3 43:8
land 49:11	largest 56:10		91:12 91:12
51:12 72:15	59:17	least 8:11	108:23
82:13 85:10		14:19 17:9	112:6 112:7
85:12	last 8:10	40:15 43:4	letter 18:23
121:24	11:15 25:15	47:12 63:20	45:6 66:19
landed 30:2	26:10 33:11	63:21 64:5	level 27:21
	51:10 51:25 65:22 111:5	84:4 95:13 99:17	78:1 124:12
landmark	117:17		
30:11 32:13	119:4	leave 11:6	Lewis 53:13
117:21 121:10		48:14 53:2	Liberty 31:18
	lasting	67:23 87:12	104:2
lands 49:16	116:17	96:13	Liebherr
124:19	lastly 117:12	leaves 21:21	18:17
landscape	late 14:9	leaving 89:18	lied 127:8
30:17 32:15	66:12	led 117:11	
39:10 39:15	later 123:21		Lieutenant
39:21 53:25		Ledbetter	52:14
54:14 55:10	Laura 60:4	21:9 21:10	life 51:7





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	2832-2 Page 166
75:11 84:21	26:3 26:12	87:18 88:12	112:7 112:8
89:14	26:13 26:18	88:18 91:14	112:12
104:18	27:15 29:11	91:18 92:4	112:15
117:19	32:9 33:15	94:6 95:13	112:18
118:7 118:8	33:16 43:17	95:25 96:10	119:6 120:7
118:24	43:21 44:9	99 : 14	live 10:24
121:22	45:5 45:8	108:19	23:5 26:1
122:15	45:12 45:18	117:10	33:21 35:1
124:22	45:22 47:2	118:21	39:19 44:20
129:11	47:25 49:1	120:12	50:19 52:21
lifelong	51:14 52:3	122:11	57:7 57:8
16:17 46:8	52:11 53:4	122:14	57:9 60:25
	53:11 53:15	122:16	63:3 70:4
lifestyle	64:23 65:4	link 36:15	71:20 87:15
39:17	65:11 66:10	124:8	89:6 90:10
lifetime	72:2 72:12		90:13 94:2
120:5	75:19 76:8	linked 123:18	100:24
light 74:20	76:14 77:8	links 54:14	111:16
121:10	80:9 81:2	list 6:25	111:22
	81:5 81:8		112:25
lights 15:15	82:9 100:18	listen 57:18	116:23
18:2 50:7	101:11	61:19	122:19
50:7 55:21	101:15	listened 88:6	
69:6 69:12	101:24	128:3 129:9	lived 13:15
101:23	106:13	listening	39:6 51:6
102:5	107:14	57:22 90:16	69:21 71:15
limit 7:3	108:15	111:5	89:13 93:17
122:8	111:13	113:11	99:23
limitations	111:19	115:6 115:9	lively 124:25
127:15	113:3	122:3	lives 19:18
	126:20		85:7 121:4
line 10:8	126:24	listing 55:6	
10:9 10:14	127:24	lists 38:7	living 39:12
11:18 11:21	lines 6:10	literally	45:8 62:21
11:24 12:12	9:5 29:9	81:16	92:1 117:25
12:12 13:14	29:15 38:25		load 12:22
14:17 14:18	48:13 51:14	litigation	13:5 13:6
15:1 15:7	61:25 62:3	127:10	126:13
16:11 16:21	62:23 65:7	little 23:20	lobby 84:1
16:25 17:6	65:13 66:7	34:17 46:2	_
18:7 22:16	72:15 72:17	47:17	local 21:13
24:8 26:3	79:8 79:8	103:23	28:25 30:24





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 167
47:7 51:20	loops 23:19	magical	86:22
59:19 78:21	loose 34:11	119:14	101:16
86:16		magnificent	Marcel 65:11
118:10	lose 23:20	93:5 96:18	
120:10	23:21	109:11	Margaret
localities	113:15		79:16 79:17
19:19 19:23	loss 12:23	magnitude	margins 97:18
locate 20:3	23:12 23:21	54:11 55:22 65:25	Marine 12:3
	34:11 123:5		47:15 69:23
located 41:24	lost 36:5	main 15:25	104:20
41:24	lot 26:8	66 : 14	mark 26:15
locating	47:17 57:11	119:20	26:15 69:3
104:24	61:23 88:6	maintain	74:10 74:11
location	88:8 90:1	62:19 69:9	78:20
47:25	100:5	maintaining	
	102:10	33:10	marked 51:13
locations	102:10		58:16
104:24	111:25	maintains	markers
Lodi 19:16	122:4	130:6	124:16
logistics		major 40:7	market 126:21
6:14 7:24	lots 24:2	48:9 119:23	
79:7	love 10:18	majority	marketing
	10:19 80:9	20:18 21:7	115:14
long 11:13	90:23 91:8	116:13	<pre>married 30:7</pre>
26:4 26:9	91:25 109:5		marring 32:15
26:9 49:2	113:19	mall 35:14	91:3
82:17 84:22	loves 117:20	35:15 35:19	
119:12		man 28:11	Mary 111:6
122:20	low 21:2	122:22	113:9 119:5
128:14	lower 54:23	managed 74:22	Maryland
longer 33:18	70:18 78:6	_	125:4
44:3 76:25	105:24	manager 8:9	massive 27:17
81:17 82:18	lowest 43:24	35:13	95:25
100:10	63:19 63:20	managing	
122:24	93:8	31:22	master 67:17
long-term		Manassas 32:5	material
90:9	luxury 33:18		100:16
		manner 84:14	124:13
longtime	M	man's 120:25	Matt 21:14
24:14	M.A 38:18	121:1	
103:11	Macy's 35:19	mar 55:14	matter 29:3
103:21		00.11	59:23 99:22





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 168
117:15	meetings 83:2	metal 55:20	Millison
max 76:17	meets 12:17	methods 87:23	65:17 65:18
may 9:24	12:24 12:25	metropolitan	mind 82:3
17:12 22:11	13:2 44:10	19:7 19:8	118:14
47:13 47:22	93:22 103:3	19:9	mine 97:24
71:14 71:15	<pre>megawatt 25:2</pre>	MICHAEL 31:13	Miniclear
74:12 75:8	52 : 8	microphone	52 : 14
79:14 87:9	megawatts	7:13 7:16	MINICLIER
112:6 121:19	25:4 25:10	7:17 7:20	52:13
	29:13	7:22 8:12	minimal 73:16
maybe 11:14	member 45:19	middle 70:18	73:18
11:15 15:19	64 : 17		
38:1 114:20	104:19	mike 7:18	minimize
Mayor 56:7	117:24	31:13	92:24 123:5
Mayors 37:1	members 45:20	mild 23:25	minimizing
McAuliffe	45:24 64:19	mile 12:10	41:2
59:9	65:2 65:3	49:2	minimum 93:22
McDonough 8:8	97:8 107:12	miles 27:18	Mining 18:17
-	118:1	44:3 49:9	minor 22:23
mean 13:20	men 28:4 50:1	53:15 82:17	
39:22	mental 110:9	82:18	minority
meaning 32:1	mention 12:14	123:23	60 : 17
means 28:21	13:5 26:3	military	minute 83:17
69:7 69:7	26:6 33:9	13:16 17:24	minutes 6:24
77:3 80:4	117:12	47:21 48:1	7:4 7:7 8:5
80:5 80:5	mentioned	48:2 50:13	86:7 109:2
84:15 94:12	24:24	50:20 50:21	109:2
measure 53:20	mercury 76:11	56:24 57:24 58:12 62:19	mission 44:10
111:23	-	70:9 70:20	48:4 54:15
medical 12:4	mercy 111:22	75:8 110:15	106:1
meet 25:5	merely 105:14	115:13	mistake 57:7
33:1 101:12	mess 69:5	Mill 62:22	mitigate
meeting 6:1	123:20		105:15
9:3 9:11	123:20	million 25:3	Mitigating
61:19 71:24	messing 126:5	30:23 35:23 44:2 81:25	42:16
83:1 103:9	met 58:7	82:1 82:1	mitigation
129:18	93:19	93:9 93:11	92:16 92:24
130:15		127:17	JZ.IU JZ.Z4
		-	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 169
mix 56:15	100:24	62:11 89:11	67 : 23 72 : 25
mixed 13:7	mother's 45:1	116:21	74:12 74:15
mobilize	motorized	121:12	74:22 74:24
65:23	45:11	123:12	75:1 78:3
	Mount 32:8		78:13 78:20 78:24 84:18
mode 9:14		N	84:19 84:24
modeling	mountains	Nam 104:21	84:25 85:3
87:22	96:19	Namely 92:11	85:12 85:14
modern 39:17	113:16	name's 33:6	94:9 94:11
40:1 57:6	move 15:19	40:12	94:17 96:6
57:8 57:10	56:1 63:17	NASA 56:13	96:9 96:10
57:10 67:25	93:24 98:12		101:8
68:1	101:3	Nashville	101:17
modified	moved 60:20	20:5	104:25
115:23	67 : 11	Natalie 90:16	130:6
moment 93:6	111:16	90:17	nationally
	119:3	<pre>nation 31:6</pre>	30:21 54:13
money 42:5 64:1 80:24	movie 110:7	31:10 32:2	56:10 69:1
89:15 90:2	much-needed	41:23 47:20	nation's
99:15 90.2	44:16	55 : 16 96 : 8	31:21 32:22
110:22		104:7	43:8 54:22
117:16	MUGLER 68:2	129:13	56:16 96:17
128:13	multi-agency	national 15:4	105:3 105:8
Monroe 74:12	78:12	15:23 17:23	native 28:10
74:12 74:17	multi-family	19:10 21:1	29:25
	82:20	22:12 22:14	123:17
month 29:12	multi-media	22:17 22:22	123:20
months 76:19	72:1	22:24 22:25 23:1 28:8	124:20
97:11 99:10	multiple 11:7	28:9 30:10	natives
monument	124:24	30:21 31:14	119:18
67:23 74:15		32:7 32:11	natural 31:17
74:22	multitude 81:6	32:12 32:14	41:3 54:16
moon 119:13		32:15 32:23	62:15 75:12
Morey 113:7	museum 59:1	35:20 38:4	77:3 78:19
113:8	museums 118:5	39:5 46:18	83:14 85:14
	118:6	47:16 51:18	85:24 88:22
Morgan 49:20 49:22	myself 8:17	51:20 54:19	88:24 94:16
	37:4 44:21	54:21 55:6	101:19
mother 28:11	48:12 52:17	55:9 55:11	106:5
		56:17 56:25	





114:14	103:24	24:14	112:20
			128:23
nature 56:9	networks	Noland 98:18	
104:23	68:17	non 24:8	notice 114:1
117:7	Newport 18:19	non-profit	noticed
Navy 57:23	19:8 35:1	28:9 84:19	116:11
nearest 7:12	35:14 49:22	106:1	116:13
53:3	51:6 56:6	123:12	notify 126:2
nearly 69:25	56:8 56:12	124:7	November
70:2 121:8	80:9 98:17	non-starter	43:20
	98:20	103:14	
necessarily	100:23	103:14	nuclear 83:1
88:4 88:11	news 11:7		84:6 89:1
necessary	18:19 19:8	Norfolk 19:8	null 76:12
36:21 68:20	35:1 35:14	norm 72:17	numerous
76:9 77:8	49:23 51:6	north 13:3	78:20 81:19
98:12 123:4	56:6 56:8	24:6 53:1	
necessity	56:12 80:10	53:17 75:21	0
33:19 34:21	98:17 98:20	82:7 108:13	Oakes 28:7
36:2	100:23	125:3	28:8
	102:18		
negative 10:15 22:21	Nieweg 72:23	Northeast	Obama 74:15
39:9 52:22	72:24	31:15	obligations
59:5 95:1	night 71:24	Northern 6:7	88:16
	95:17	38:21	obscene
negatively	103:10	northwest	104:11
23:23 47:4	111:1 111:3	66 : 8	
81:12	113:10	Norway 89:24	obtain 33:14
neglected	122:3	_	obvious 27:7
124:11		note 14:6	64:2 103:12
neighborhood	nightmare 57:4	86:18	obviously
45:16 65:5		notes 66:22	70:10 99:15
	nine 18:9	noteworthy	occur 14:1
neighborhoods 70:18 70:19	24:13 37:4	78:7	
/0:18 /0:19	49:15 98:21		occurs 21:1
neighbors	117:12	not-for-	ocean 28:14
48:12 73:24	Ninety-six	profit	October 6:2
73:24	103:6 103:7	107:22	37:16 76:19
Nelson 18:17	Ninety-two	<pre>nothing 14:3</pre>	
	101:6	14:12 23:11	Odle 67:10
Neptune 26:3		42:13 68:24	67:10
nest 52:16	Nolan 24:13	68:24	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 171
offends	one-half	110:13	73:18 77:16
115:13	24:21 49:2	129:19	86:19 97:5
offer 35:21	ones 34:12	oppose 38:24	101:10
71:20 86:24	46:2	44:22 52:17	106:6
offoning CC.A	one's 29:13	52:19 64:17	107:22
offering 66:4 89:8	114:20	70:11 71:12	123:12
		77:19 77:23	124:8
offers 78:8	operate 15:13	opposed 44:12	organizations
office 8:8	16:4 17:10	48:8 51:7	18:16 78:21
12:7 59:8	27:13	51:8 51:21	organized
61:21 63:12	operating	81:13	64:18 64:20
66 : 19	33:11	opposes 73:1	oriented
officer 90:18	operations	73:2 103:13	121:13
104:20	15:20		
offices 68:11	opinion 14:16	oppressions	origin 124:19
	43:14 72:2	124:22	originating
official	116:12	optimistic	52:4
46:17 63:11	117:15	128:4	Orlando 35:10
officials	120:2 126:8	option 15:21	35:12
47:7	126:8	46:23 49:11	others 62:21
offline 29:14		56:2 61:9	106:7 117:8
off-line	opinions 20:22 54:9	64:1 92:22	121:9
29:12	61:25 100:7	112:5 126:5	
	109:10	options 28:18	ourselves
offset 92:24		29:4 29:8	122:8
oftentimes	opportunities	29:9 29:18	outage 36:3
112:3 112:9	30:14	32:20 32:25	outages 11:7
of-way 126:25	107:16	40:21 43:4	116:16
-	opportunity	43:5 63:18	
okay 27:14	10:5 13:8	63:19 64:5	outlay 78:15
75:24 109:3	13:12 14:24	64:6 77:10	output 19:15
110:6	16:19 23:6	93:21	outrageous
old 40:1	24:16 26:17	102:23	93:13
44:22 87:8	43:14 44:19	106:8 113:3	outreach 54:6
116:10	46:4 46:7	orally 9:20	
older 110:5	49:21 52:12	order 107:15	outside 87:24
116:13	54:8 61:22		103:23
oldest 64:20	63:25 64:4	organization	122:6 127:1
	68:13 71:15 93:17 100:4	41:11 58:1	overall 48:5
old-fashioned	93:17 100:4 109:19	73:1 73:2	overhead
23:25	TALETA	73:7 73:10	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 172
26:12 73:3	Pam 84:17	78:14	126:12
73:9	84:17	participate	patience
overland 24:5	panicking	32:24	125 : 17
49:12	61 : 11	127:14	Patrick 35:13
overloaded	panorama 94:4	participation	Paul 26:15
75 : 8	94:5 94:7	22:19	26:15
overlooking	paper 37:17	particular	pay 91:11
114:10	76:19	8:10	121:21
overseas	parallel 77:5	particularly	payers 22:7
114:1	paralysis	58:12 78:7	
oversee 31:16	63:16	109:22	<pre>paying 72:3 116:20</pre>
oversight	parcel 44:24	<pre>parties 9:11</pre>	
92:19	parenting	42:24	Payne 43:12
overtake	109:14	129:19	peace 46:3
34:20		partner 54:20	65:8 118:14
owned 53:13	parents 45:2 117:3	68:16	<pre>peaceful 46:1</pre>
		partnership	51:12
owner 82:16 96:16	park 12:11 30:21 32:5	18:15	peak 19:12
	32:7 32:12	part-time	25:18
owners 30:9	53:13 54:19	109:15	126:13
P	74:12 74:24	<pre>party 9:3</pre>	peninsula
p.m 6:3	75 : 2 78 : 20	21:11 41:17	6:12 9:7
p.m 0.3 130:15	84:24 96:9	129:18	10:25 11:19 13:15 15:2
	96:10	pass 57:5	15:9 16:1
P.S 83:20	<pre>parking 10:12</pre>	102:2	16:6 16:18
paddle 84:22	parks 28:8	passed 18:6	16:24 17:6
paddling	31:15 32:23	99:20	17:16 17:25
114:2	38:4 71:3	passing	19:2 23:13
page 37:6	84:18 84:20	105:17	23:15 24:4
38:7	85:3 85:12	passionate	24:6 24:22
pages 37:7	85:14 96:6 110:15	100:6	25:3 25:22 27:1 28:3
<pre>painful 83:8</pre>	parkway 10:13	passions	29:5 29:16
painted	55:9 67:24	118:3	31:9 33:17
110:16	78:11 78:23	past 15:10	35:5 35:18
paintings	102:4	17:1 17:10	35:24 36:10
110:17	119:11	57:8 71:23	36:15 36:15
	parkways	98:21	46:12 46:14





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	832-2 Page 173
47:4 50:16	122:15	129:21	phasing 95:4
57:1 58:3	122:16	129 : 25	phone 23:25
58:22 66:8	122:18	permits 68:6	24:1
87:13 97:5	123:3	-	-
97:8 97:23	124:18	permitted	phonetic
98:4 98:11	124:20	80:14	19:16 37:8
101:13	126:2 128:2	Permitting	45:1 99:24
117:25	128:9	44:9	photo 94:4
118:7	128:12	perpetuity	94:5
118:13	peoples 108:7	96:12	photos 10:13
118:18	108:8		
118:22	124:25	Perreault	phrase 87:1
peninsula's		74:10 74:11	physics 67:1
26:20 97:13	per 35:23	person 93:12	pictures
103:3	93:12 93:12	personal	127:2
Depression	percent 19:11	52:20 63:21	
Penney's 35:19	19:13 19:14	118:14	pie 80:23
35:19	19:18 26:9	119:20	piece 52:20
<pre>people 7:2</pre>	59:10 59:13		103:24
7:15 7:15	59:15 59:20	personally	104:9
10:24 11:21	82:18 83:7	24:18	126:18
20:21 21:2	83:14 83:14	persons 52:25	pipeline
26:25 31:23	83:15 83:15	perspective	62:12
32:4 34:10	perform 95:3	94:8 115:21	
37:13 40:2	perhaps 122:9	116:2 120:3	pits 89:8
54:16 60:11		130:6	<pre>pitting 73:23</pre>
63:2 65:6	period 14:19		places 30:12
80:3 81:6	28:2	perspectives	31:11 42:10
87:6 89:9	periodic	130:9 130:9	45:14 54:18
89:18 89:23	17:17	pessimistic	55:6 55:11
93:11 100:9	permanent	119:7	97:25
102:10	32:21 49:5	Pete 92:8	115:16
104:4 104:7	55:7 73:8		116:23
104:8	102:7	PETER 92:8	125:1
109:17	106:16	Petersburg	
109:24		84 : 25	placing 84:15
110:3 112:2	permanently	Ph.D 38:18	plan 38:24
113:21	32:15 51:22	109:14	47:7 73:4
116:24	55:13 86:22	126:10	87:21 93:10
120:1 121:2	permit 27:25	126:11	93:21
121:8	33:14 36:23	126:12	121:23
121:21	41:17 98:12		122:25





55:16 72:19 22:22 77:12 9:12 81:6 6:3 92:7 93:4 96:6 98:15 113:6 14:21 16:8 18:22 20:12 23:20	53:19 populous 53:10 53:23 Poquoson 18:20 porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8	59:5 105:6 potentially 38:12 pottage 112:21 Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13 77:14 77:15
29:12 81:6 36:3 92:7 93:4 96:6 98:15 113:6 14:21 16:8 18:22 20:12 23:20	53:10 53:23 Poquoson 18:20 porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8	38:12 pottage 112:21 Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13
86:3 92:7 93:4 96:6 98:15 113:6 14:21 16:8 18:22 20:12 23:20	Poquoson 18:20 porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8	<pre>pottage 112:21 Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13</pre>
03:4 96:6 08:15 113:6 .14:21 .16:8 .18:22 .20:12 .23:20	18:20 porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8	112:21 Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13
08:15 113:6 .14:21 .16:8 .18:22 .20:12 .23:20	18:20 porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8	112:21 Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13
.14:21 .16:8 .18:22 .20:12 .23:20	<pre>porches 81:16 portable 7:18 24:8</pre>	Powell 48:6 48:7 77:13
.16:8 .18:22 .20:12 .23:20	portable 7:18 24:8	48:7 77:13
18:22 20:12 23:20	24:8	
20:12 23:20		//:14 //:13
.23:20		
	portion 41:25	power 6:1
25:24	54:23 55:4	6:10 6:10
.30:13	56:11 78:6	9:7 11:2
	87:9 118:7	11:7 11:18
	118:24	11:19 11:20
	pose 17:22	11:22 12:18
enty 26:7	_	12:23 13:20 13:24 14:3
us 82:21	-	13:24 14:3 14:4 14:8
dium 7.22		14:13 15:7
		15:9 15:16
	positive 48:4	16:8 16:20
	possibility	17:5 17:7
	13:5 45:4	17:15 18:2
	62:13 97:9	18:7 19:25
	possible	20:23 21:21
	- 15:21 57:15	23:11 23:12
	63 : 5 72 : 20	23:13 23:19
	93:1 93:2	23:21 24:4
	94 : 19	24:5 24:18
	100:16	24:24 25:3
	112:13	25:4 25:11
		26:4 26:5
le 80:7	125:5	26:9 26:10
les 110:20	possibly	27:1 27:10
licy 94:11	11:15 38:1	27:16 27:18 29:5 29:9
-	60 : 18	29:5 29:9 29:11 29:15
	Postal 66:21	31:9 33:8
		35:2 35:4
	_	35:7 35:7
orly 90:12	-	36:2 36:14
pulations	19:1 57:4	36:16 39:1
	.30:13 easures .21:22 enty 26:7 us 82:21 dium 7:22 55:16 int 14:18 10:24 63:16 54:7 67:2 73:22 79:7 84:23 94:6 .07:2 111:7 .16:10 .19:20 .22:4 ints 43:16 19:20 .22:4 ints 43:16 19:20 10:21 10:20 10:20 10:22 10:20 10:22 10:20 10:23 10:20 10:20 10:24 10:20 1	87:9 118:7 easures .21:22 enty 26:7 us 82:21 dium 7:22 55:16 int 14:18 90:24 63:16 54:7 67:2 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 73:22 79:7 74:23 94:6 .07:2 111:7 .16:10 .07:2 111:7 .16:10 .19:20 .22:4 ints 43:16 112:13 112:13 118:23 125:5 les 110:20 possibly 11:15 38:1 .05:1 litical .28:4 posted 48:19 potential





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 17
39:19 42:6	103:3	106:15	39:14 44:7
43:3 43:8	104:22	pre-filled	123:2 123:2
45:8 45:12	107:3	115:21	preserving
45:18 45:21	107:14		44:15 44:16
46:15 47:22	109:21	preliminary	84:4 94:15
47:25 48:1	110:22	37:16	107:16
48:13 49:1	114:5	premium 93:13	
51:8 51:13	115:12	Preparation	pre-session
51:14 52:1	116:15	102:21	19:11
52:7 52:8	117:9		president
53:9 54:2	118:16	prepare 74:5	18:13 41:8
58:6 58:15	118:21	102:25	67:21 74:11
58:20 58:21	120:10	prepared	74:15 97:1
59:21 60:25	120:12	40:14 47:17	98 : 19
61:6 61:25	121:21	98:23 98:24	107:21
62 : 3 62 : 17	121:24	present 8:7	109:8
64:23 65:4	125:23	57:9 71:23	pressing
65 : 7 65 : 10	126:24	72:5 83:13	73:11
65 : 13 65 : 19	powered 15:24		
66:18 70:7	-	presentation	pressure
70:10 72:21	powerful	37:19	107:5
74:2 76:24	42:13 91:17	presented	pressures
80:2 80:4	powers 50:7	38:12 44:1	125:5
80:6 80:7	56:16 56:16	72:8 101:20	pretty 117:17
80:14 80:16	Power's 38:24	Presently	126:15
81:15 84:4	43:16	24:21	
84:6 87:25			prevent 12:22
88:7 88:17	practical	preservation	23:18 32:4
88:18 88:22	94:12 99:1	22:25 29:23	92:20
89:1 89:17	99 : 22	30:18 41:11	prevented
91:14 92:4	pragmatist	41:14 51:19	76:2
93:19 94:6	63 : 12	67:17 73:1	preventing
95:13 95:25	precious 9:8	77:16 101:9	95:25
97:16 97:21	107:6	105:16	
98:4 98:5	108:23	preserve 29:6	priceless
99:14 99:19		36:21 48:3	72:15 76:5
100:9	Precipitous	93:13	92:19
100:10	30:6	101:13	<pre>primary 18:20</pre>
100:17	precisely	102:9 105:2	54:19 64:6
100:18	14:1	108:23	70:8
101:13	preferred	117:7	prime 10:21
102:12	42:18	preserves	F +0.2+
	42.10	preserves	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 176
19:21 19:22	127:11	43:1 47:2	127:6
Prince 51:15	129:9	47:3 50:23	property's
	129:15	51:21 52:1	44:25
prior 50:13	129:16	54:10 54:12	
126:25	129:21	55:12 55:22	proposal
pristine	129:21	57 : 15 57 : 16	36:17 37:20
48:18 49:16	130:3	65 : 25 66 : 24	54:25 63:10
71:3 72:7	proclamation	69:8 69:11	64:9 64:11
78:7 79:1	67:22	69 : 15 78:4	93:24 94:21
89:19 91:12		78:15 84:13	94:24
private 18:14	produce 25:1	86:12 86:14	proposals
30:24 59:16	83:17	93:20 98:3	112:3
59:17 98:22	produced 83:6	98:8 98:12	propose 76:20
106:1	produces	98:25 99:5	92:22
125:11	83:14	101:3	
		105:16	proposed 9:24
privilege	product	106:8	10:7 11:18
110:19	124:24	106:13	16:20 18:24
probably 6:19	production	106:17	36:13 43:17
11:11 82:4	83:13 84:2	107:7	43:23 54:9
problem 10:10	professional	115:19	55:12 64:5
24:2 27:24	38:16 41:10	115:22	66:1 76:13
36:14 50:12	50:1 59:1	116:18	78:4 81:21
92:10 99:2		125:16	94:7 95:13
	<pre>profit 81:3</pre>	projects	98:2 100:18
problems	program 8:24	46:19	101:11
14:11 15:18	44:9 77:25		101:15
24:9 38:2	78:13	promise 9:22	101:24
proceed		85:15 85:16	108:15
102:25	progress 30:7	promote 18:21	118:21
	92:20	53:20 106:4	prospect
<pre>proceeding 22:19 37:6</pre>	<pre>project 8:9</pre>	properly	17:16 36:9
38:6	8:10 9:24	23:10 69:11	prospects
	18:25 19:2		97:22
proceedings	19:5 20:7	properties	
21:12	20:16 20:22	31:17	prosperity
process 8:23	23:7 24:3	<pre>property 30:9</pre>	48:5
8:25 9:1	24:17 25:20	44:25 48:17	protect 10:21
10:1 40:16	27:20 28:1	52:21 63:21	22:7 30:5
73:11 73:14	28:18 35:11	74:22 81:20	31:9 32:8
73:19 78:21	35:16 36:13	82:16 96:17	46:25 50:20
126:23	36:23 38:3	126:18	74:2 93:6





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	B32-2 Page 177
106:11	providing	112:11	15:8 17:15
106:22	8:23 26:8	pushed 112:15	115:25
107:15	43:21 51:8	112:16	quiet 65:9
protected	53:8 54:8	pushes 112:17	- Quigley 57:20
38:8 46:21	59:21 68:3	_	57:22
85:17	68 : 17	pushing	
protecting	106:20	115:19	quite 112:16
30:7 32:2	115:12	putting 60:14	quote 22:1
90:25 104:1	130:8 130:9	60:18 60:24	86:25 94:15
	provision	75:19 84:21	96:13 96:14
protection	102:19	114:11	117:15
31:3 38:8	proximity		quotes 59:8
38:10 46:18	63:3	Q	10000 0010
77:17 78:2		quality 46:16	R
99:3 110:1	public 8:23	68:20 75:11	radically
protective	9:18 18:14	78:8 107:9	93:1
30:9 105:17	30:22 41:19	118:7 118:8	
proud 28:10	42:10 43:18	118:24	raise 7:18
56:8 67:8	50:3 50:11	122:15	7:21 79:12
95:23	50:13 53:14	130:4	80:21
	54:8 67:14	quarter 19:12	110:19
proudly 47:14 49:22	71:24 72:2	-	111:17
	72:14 86:9 86:21 92:22	Queen 38:19	raised 103:15
provide 24:3	86:21 92:22 103:9	question	109:4
26:11 35:25	105:22	25:17 25:17	109:12
36:2 46:12	105:22	62:25 76:8	Ramsey 109:1
52:7 53:23	115:17	89:12 93:7	109:3
58:20 66:15	118:24	100:6	
78:1 98:4	125:6	103:24	Randol 75:23
106:3	129:17	116:22	75:24
provided		127:16	Randy 8:9
25:10 42:2	pulls 83:25	questions	86 : 7
59:18 66:21	pumps 27:4	61:20 62:10	range 20:17
66:23 99:16	puppies	102:13	63:18 74:8
100:16	119:10	110:2	
Providence		110:11	ranging 18:16 55:16
53:3 53:5	pure 80:18	110:14	
	purpose 58:1	116:24	ranks 19:9
provider 97:2	105:2	quick 12:20	rapid 53:20
provides 47:3	push 107:4	70:13	- rapidly 17:8
53:14 92:24	112:7 112:7		raprary 1/.0
		quickly 14:16	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 17
rare 104:3	Rear 57:23	121:19	76:8 78:8
104:4	reason 10:21	record 21:16	115:19
rate 19:11	20:4 36:8	37:12 38:5	regimen 12:4
19:13 22:7	60:20 74:21	66:25 77:23	region 18:21
rates 33:25	79:12 90:7	79:25 80:15	19:17 24:19
34:1 80:21	90:7	80:22 94:4	26:24 31:11
	reasonable	recovered	31:15 35:23
rather 86:10	26:13 36:14	111:11	36:22 42:5
92:17	103:19	recreate 85:4	43:2 47:19
116:14	130:4		59:22 75:2
rationale	reasons 12:13	recreation	75:4 75:10
76:24	20:2 33:22	49:18 53:23	97:7 98:6
ready 15:15	52:20 81:22	78:17	106:12
32:24	113:12	110:15	108:4
Reagan 86:25		recreational	108:17
-	reassurance	78 : 3	119:18
Reagan's 87:2	111:22	red 7:7 11:22	regional
109:8	receivables	55:20 86:7	19:14 31:14
real 17:4	81:5	102:5	47:20 57:1
23:16 76:7	receive 6:8	104:22	118:15
100:8	9:14 9:25	109 : 25	regions 53:10
100:20	received	Reddin 82:24	-
102:12	38:17 66:20	82:25	region's 25:5
realignment			57:2 58:18
47:23 58:13	recently	Rediscovery	Register 55:6
reality 19:6	10:11 25:9	107:21	registration
27:9	30:23 63:25 128:4	re-evaluate	23:22
realize 68:5		77:7	regularly
	recession	<pre>referred 41:9</pre>	64:20
really 18:1	19:12	Refiners	
29:17 34:3	recognize	89:17	regulation
38:13 59:24	41:19 67:5		34:6
60:16 60:16	67:7 70:7	refitting 84:3	regulations
60:17 60:17	78:1		12:25 27:11
80:22 83:16 89:12 92:2	recommendatio	reflects	62:1 83:12
89:12 92:2 103:13	ns 37:8	20:20	84:11 86:17
104:11	recommended	refused 127:4	86:18 87:5
111:25	94:21	Regan 54:4	regulators
115:6 123:6		54:5	69:9
123:7	reconsider		regulatory
• •	72:19	regarding 9:4	<u>-</u>





Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 179
59:21 68:15	render 130:4	33:14 36:20
68 : 25 69:2	130:11	126:4
70:7 72:21	rendered	require 29:4
74:2 80:2		57:11
80:4 80:5		
102:12	repair 91:19	required 46:20 78:15
	repeat 40:3	
	repeatedly	102:2 126:20
		130:1
		requirement
118:8		68:23 130:3
relocation	replaced 14:8	requirements
19:23	replicate	13:1 25:6
rely 27:1	114:16	requires 26:5
35:24 68:15	report 37:7	42:11 82:13
romain 13.9	-	research
		30:25
-	 (E.10	100:15
69 : 11	_	
remains 41:24	repower 88:24	researched
55 : 10	represent	62 : 1
remanded	18:19 88:4	researching
76:17	97:4 125:21	57:14 67:20
romarka 8.13	Representativ	reserve 24:22
		reserved 6:20
		reserved 0:20
	-	reside 40:13
	34:16	43:12 47:13
127:5	representing	48:7 52:15
remember	37:4 69:24	64:14
99:23	represents	100:23
remind 46:12	18:15	120:17
	renurnosing	<pre>resident 10:6</pre>
		10:18 13:11
		14:24 16:16
	-	16:17 16:18
		24:14 26:16
removal 34:8	69 : 3	26:19 33:6
Removing 34:7	request 6:9	35:12 37:2
		46:8 51:4
	68:25 69:2 70:7 72:21 74:2 80:2 80:4 80:5 102:12 103:18 104:22 109:25 114:5 115:12 118:8 relocation 19:23 rely 27:1 35:24 68:15 remain 43:9 remaining 69:11 remains 41:24 55:10 remarks 8:13 98:23 98:24 110:23 remedial 127:5 remember 99:23 remind 46:12 reminded 111:5 112:20 129:10 removal 34:8	68:25 69:2 130:11 70:7 72:21 rendered 74:2 80:2 76:11 80:4 80:5 repair 91:19 102:12 repair 91:19 repeat 40:3 104:22 repeat 40:3 repeat 40:3 109:25 114:5 replace 14:4 118:8 14:10 47:7 relocation replaced 14:8 replicate 19:23 replicate 114:16 35:24 68:15 report 37:7 remaining 69:11 repose 65:10 remains 41:24 repower 88:24 represent 55:10 represent 18:19 88:4 76:17 represent 18:19 88:4 98:23 98:24 13:16 represented 10:23 representing 37:4 69:24 99:23 represents 18:15 repurposing 111:5 12:20 reputation 57:3 69:2 129:10 57:3 69:2 69:3





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 180
54:5 58:25	46:18 46:21	29:2 50:19	126:16
60:5 61:17	54:14 54:17	106:21	retiree 33:7
63:9 79:17	55:14 73:9	117:7	
81:10 86:6	75:14 78:19	responsible	retirees
88:5 90:17	79:4 81:19	44:11 72:20	70:20
98:17	85:20 85:25	96:15 106:4	retirement
103:11	94:23		21:20 66:17
104:17	101:19	rest 46:3	126:22
residential	102:14	46:3 89:14	retool 46:15
70:9 91:24	104:3 104:3	restaurants	
	104:4 106:5	35:21	retooled
residents	106:12	restore 104:5	88:22
35:22 35:24	106:14	107:9	retooling
37:24 53:6	107:6		89:1
61:24 62:16	114:14	restores 44:6	return 130:13
62:21 63:6	120:22	restricted	
70:2 70:3	121:3	77:4	returned 84:5
70:6 71:11	respect 22:8	restrooms 8:1	revenue 59:19
81:15 82:20	111:21		68:8 68:10
123:15	120:8	result 25:11	****
resides 44:22	120:11	32:17 32:21	revenues 59 : 12
residing		34:18 46:14	
20:11	respected	130:1	reversed
	119:19	resulted 62:2	76:17
resistant	respectful	results 81:18	review 19:4
48:3	120:13		73:11 73:14
Resolution	respectfully	retail 36:4	reviewed
51:16	18:6 32:18	retailers	55:24
resolve 82:9	36:20 98:11	35:20	
	107:25	retain 42:11	reviewing
resource 9:8		58:2 124:12	69 : 14
9:9 38:2	respectively		rich 106:11
47:5 106:22	82:15	retaining	Richard 13:10
120:25	responses	68:23	21:12
121:7 121:8	100:6	retire 22:13	21:12
128:11	responsibilit	retired 12:8	Richmond 12:5
resources	ies 22:9		12:7 75:24
29:6 36:18	29:1 29:1	12:19 12:24	104:17
37:14 37:23	94:13	25:16 37:2	ride 28:15
38:9 41:3		40:19 47:15	45:11
41:12 41:16	responsibilit	52:15 57:23	
42:17 42:22	y 22:5 22:6	77:2 98:18	riding 113:25
		118:1	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 181
right-of-way	73:8 73:16	113:18	25:25
44:24 45:12	73:20 73:24	113:19	robust 114:7
45:14 52:23	74:3 74:4	114:3	Rockefeller
127:1	75:14 76:6	117:10	
rise 47:8	77:5 77:9	119:8 121:1	124:1
	77:20 77:22	121:4 121:6	role 68:12
risk 48:1	78:5 79:2	122:12	79 : 25
63:13 63:20	81:12 81:14	123:24	roll 65:12
73:5	84:9 84:15	riverfront	
risks 11:22	84:23 86:23	30:10	roller 28:15
63:15	88:12 89:20	rivers 78:2	rolling 11:8
river 6:11	91:6 91:8		11:9 15:12
10:20 14:17	91:8 91:10	river's 51:11	20:24 28:2
21:25 22:11	91:12 91:15	51:23	29:10 29:13
30:1 30:1	91:25 91:25	Rivers 77:25	50:22 60:15
30:6 30:8	92:2 92:11		66:16 73:23
31:9 32:10	92:13 92:14	riverscape	80:11 87:19
38:11 38:25	92:15 92:18	72:7	118:18
39:1 39:6	92:21 92:25	road 40:18	128:14
39:7 39:13	93:8 94:6	52:16 64:23	128:15
40:24 41:1	95:14 95:23	70:21 78:25	Ronald 86:25
41:21 43:23	96:1 96:11	120:6	
44:2 44:3	103:4	123:25	room 8:16
44:10 44:14	103:13	roads 18:13	114:5 114:7
46:23 49:10	103:14	35:22 48:10	Rosanne 82:24
49:15 49:19	103:17	52:24 57:24	82:25
51:6 51:9	104:6 104:9	58:3 58:9	ROSS 68:2
51:17 51:18	104:12	58:22 70:5	
51:19 52:6	105:8	74:20 74:25	rotating
52:12 52:22	105:24	78:25 87:13	23:18 36:9
53:12 53:17	105:25	97:4	50:9 50:12
54:23 55:3	105:25		56:20 57:4
55:18 60:19	106:2 106:3	ROB 81:9	97:12
60:21 61:12	106:11	Robert 12:1	roughly 49:13
62:24 64:9	106:17	12:2 35:10	round 58:13
66:1 66:11	106:18	56:3 56:4	121:8
67:7 67:24	106:19	72:23 72:24	
70:22 71:2	107:1	81:10 89:5	route 21:24
71:4 71:6	107:17	89:5 104:16	21:25 24:5
71:8 71:10	108:4	104:17	41:1 41:1
72:22 73:3	108:14	Robin 25:25	42:18 42:20
73:5 73:6	108:18	NUDI II 23.23	44:14 44:23
13.3 13.0			





47:24 48:2 48:8 48:9 49:7 49:10 49:10 49:12 49:17 49:19 52:9 52:18 52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	<pre>rules 16:3 87:7 88:16 run 44:3 44:12 80:9 111:8 127:15 128:14</pre>	<pre>sales 36:5 36:7 sat 20:14 Savannah 20:4</pre>	79:1 107:18 114:10 Schmidt 95:10 95:10
49:7 49:10 49:10 49:12 49:17 49:19 52:9 52:18 52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	<pre>run 44:3 44:12 80:9 111:8 127:15</pre>	sat 20:14	Schmidt 95:10
49:10 49:12 49:17 49:19 52:9 52:18 52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	44:12 80:9 111:8 127:15		
49:17 49:19 52:9 52:18 52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	44:12 80:9 111:8 127:15		
52:9 52:18 52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	111:8 127:15	Savannah 20:4	
52:19 53:16 59:23 64:18	127 : 15		
59:23 64:18		save 64:1	school 67:13
		86:5	84:21 85:2
		saved 40:9	101:1 113:13
70:8 70:11	running 52:5 52:11 63:11	102.4	117:5
70:15 70:23	111:7 111:8	saves 103:4	
71:1 71:2		savings	schools 67:14
71:4 71:5	runs 21:22	117:19	science
71:7 71:9	21:22 33:19	saw 119:18	119:22
71:10 71:12	53:12 53:16	119:19	Scotland 47:8
73:2 73:3	rural 126:8	scale 73:15	
73:9 77:24			sea 40:7
81:22 82:11 82:13 82:17	S	scar 53:25	seafront
82:19 85:23	sacred 39:24	106:16	96:17
91:7 101:11	sacrifice	scarce 83:22	seated 8:15
101:18	106:24	scare 73:22	
103:16		128:12	seats 6:21
106:10	sacrificing		7:13 7:23
106:15	33:2	scarred 32:6	second 15:20
114:23	sad 60:18	SCC 21:11	34:6 49:11
118:22	sadness 110:4	21:16 21:24	54:11 62:6
122:12		22:5 22:19	73:13 86:24
	safe 35:25	35:3 36:17	Secondly
routes 42:23 77:5 101:23	50:4 50:7	37:9 38:5	70:24 117:5
103:20	130:13	80:22	seconds 7:7
	<pre>safely 93:3</pre>	107:25	
routinely	safest 84:14	<pre>scenario 27:9</pre>	Secretariats
46:20	safety 12:17	66 : 17	78:19
Rowe 21:14	23:21 50:3	scenic 22:1	section 48:18
21:17	50:11 50:14	36:18 44:4	72:11
Roy 33:6	118:24	53:16 74:14	105:10
-		77:15 77:17	105:12
rule 76:12	sailed 28:14	77:22 77:22	106:18
76:12 76:17	<pre>sailors 60:22</pre>	77:25 78:2	sector 84:1
76:20 76:22	sake 105:7	78:5 78:8	secure 78:10
120:24	107:3	78:9 78:9	
ruled 43:20	±0, •0	78:13 78:24	security 15:4





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 183
15:23 17:23	sensible	97:9 120:21	55:16
23:1 23:22	27:15	services	share 16:19
47:19 56:17	sent 66:19	15:17 35:21	53:7 54:2
56:25		118:12	68:4 111:3
102:16	separated	121:22	121:3
seeds 30:4	64:19	Service's	128:10
seeing 48:15	September	54:19	shared 9:2
_	59:11 78:24		32:1 121:24
seek 106:7	sequential	serving 13:16	
seeking 46:19	79 : 14	50:15 56:5	Sharee 101:7
seem 64:6	Serefin 58:24	98:19	101:7
	58:25	session 20:6	shareholder
seemingly		55:3 116:14	65:19
60:11 62:11	series 20:24	setting 43:9	<pre>sharing 12:22</pre>
seems 12:15	serious 21:3	124:13	13:6 13:7
27:14 37:25	36:6 50:11	settle 123:8	SHAYE 115:2
84:10	73:7 73:13		
100:12	78:15 86:10	settlement	shed 20:16
103:12	86:11	55:7 85:2	42:17 71:18
116:14	seriously	settlers 30:2	76:3
seen 13:20	39:23 46:17	91:1 119:17	sheet 6:14
26:20 110:7	97:14	seven 11:4	6:17
116:11	serve 10:24	20:8 82:17	sheets 99:19
121:14	29:16 49:22	Seventy-five	Shenandoah
126:18	56:6 57:23	98:14	113:14
segment 55:2	109:7		126:17
select 20:3	served 12:6	Seventy-one	127:13
47:24	50:14 68:9	96:23	
	75:25	several 9:11	sheriff 49:22
selected 71:4		12:13 34:10	Sherri 64:13
71:7 126:22	service 13:2	108:2	64:14
selecting	13:18 19:2	118:10	shield 105:18
48:2	20:12 25:22 28:11 30:21	125:22	shines 121:10
semblance	31:15 32:23	severe 45:9	
42:12	33:8 34:25	severely	<pre>shipping 26:8</pre>
senior 37:7	38:4 43:22	17:21	90:5
116:11	56:19 66:21		ships 30:1
	68:21 69:2	severing	74:20
sense 40:23	69:19 78:20	39:10	shipyard
72:15	82:6 90:19	<pre>shaped 40:1</pre>	56:12
111:21			\bigcirc \bigcirc \bullet \pm \angle





<pre>Shoal 74:19 shoot 89:11 shop 36:1</pre>	117:6 significant 17:23 30:22	<pre>sited 78:4 sites 26:23</pre>	<pre>size 20:20 Skiffes 10:7</pre>
	-	sites 26:23	Skiffes 10:7
shop 36:1	17.02 20.00		
_		41:24 42:9	13:14 16:20
shopping	32:23 49:4	43:2 55:18	17:5 24:17
35:17	58:11 58:17 78:2 81:18	107:2 114:10	39:2 63:1 72:2 82:11
shore 39:12	101:14	124:9	115:22
	124:8	124:14	skip 79:12
shores 74:21	129:23	125:4	-
short 15:24	130:2	siting 22:6	skipping
16:10 116:14	significantly	77:19	79:10
	44:4 55:15	sits 44:23	Skirpan's
short-sighted	81:25	sitting 10:16	37:8
119:25	signs 124:17	122:2	slow 34:17
showing 19:17	silent 20:18		small 48:23
shown 100:14	21:7 110:23	situation 13:24 15:8	<pre>smaller 95:6</pre>
shows 91:5	similar 20:16	18:4 27:7	118:13
shut 18:2	42:21 47:6	79:22 88:15	smart 61:3
23:14 27:10	simple 24:1	97:11	Smith 22:22
97:15	50:23 80:18	121:18	28:13 30:12
115:25	121:22	127:9	32:13 38:7
shuts 93:20	simply 18:20	six 18:8	54:21 54:25
shutting	56:1 68:23	35:23 38:10	55:5 55:14
23:19	69 : 13	41:17 49:9 83:15	55:19 85:10
sides 112:17	125:23		94:8 101:17 102:1
sighted	single 39:25	sixteen 33:4	
116:15	82:19	108:25	Smithsonian 92:1
sign 6:14	sir 21:5	Sixty-five	
6:17 111:21	29:19	93:15	soak 109:20
signals	sister 117:13	Sixty-nine	<pre>society 57:7</pre>
124:16	sit 6:20 7:8	95:9	57:8 104:19
signature	119:15	Sixty-one	108:11
86:25	site 38:11	90:15 90:15	soil 40:10
	41:14 59:3	Sixty-seven	SOKOLOWSKY
signed 6:16 6:17 67:22	84:24 86:23	93:25	116:9
129:2	87:5 114:19	Sixty-three	sold 127:5
significance	123:25	92:6	soldier 85:9
Significe			

	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 185
solution	45:8 45:20	46:7 49:21	80:19
11:21 27:23	95:22	71:22 71:23	spending
35:2 36:14	Sonja 120:16	72:9 79:23	130:12
46:24 58:20	120:17	88:6 98:21	
61:2 63:17		100:4 115:3	spent 84:20
63:22 72:6	sorry 75:23	117:14	123:22
85:20 93:5	sort 7:10	122:3 129:2	124:4
95:6 100:8	sound 79:10	<pre>speaker 6:22</pre>	129:11
100:14		6:23 10:3	spirit 30:17
100:17	sounds 63:21	11:25 13:9	spoil 49:6
100:19	soup 86:16	14:22 16:14	52:9 103:23
100:20	source 15:25	18:8 20:8	
101:12	23:14 24:23	21:8 25:24	spoiling
101:22	24:24 27:18	28:6 29:20	53:12
103:3	36:2 88:25	41:5 50:25	spoke 34:15
120:14	100:10	65 : 15	81:1 88:9
126:1	121:7	anaskana 7.1	89:22
128:24		speakers 7:1 7:2 7:9	109:17
128:25	sources 16:7	7:11 18:9	128:16
solutions	36:16 47:22	29:21 41:6	spoken 79:21
17:5 21:21	48:1 83:6	51:1	128:2
33:1 35:7	109:25		
89:11	south 75:20	<pre>speaking 40:6</pre>	sponsored
100:13	90:12	44:21 64:15	78:9 115:17
solve 24:2	118:21	101:9	Sporting
24:9 99:1	123:16	123:13	35:20
	125:12	special 54:17	spot 42:14
somebody	126:7	90:13	-
11:12	southeast	107:14	<pre>spread 81:6</pre>
somehow 73:14	125:3	129:14	spring 107:2
124:10	Soviet 87:2	species	St 125:2
someone 42:14		106:25	stability
81:1 94:8	spaced 7:14	specific	25:16
111:16	span 53:15	37:15 41:25	
somewhat	spans 121:1		stable 31:11
37:18	-	specifically	71:9
	speak 6:16	42:17	stadium
somewhere	6:18 6:24	spectacular	111:12
15:20	7:9 10:5	60:13	staff 37:17
122:11	13:13 16:19	speech 47:17	37:25
son 44:22	23:6 35:15 43:16 44:19	-	stage 8:5 8:7
		spend 46:20	staye 0.0 0.1





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 186
20:14	22:5 22:7	78:12	Steven 21:18
stages 107:1	22:9 27:21	stating 88:14	63 : 8
stagnated	27:21 29:1	88:15	<pre>steward 30:19</pre>
19:15	30:23 33:24 36:19 37:5	station 9:6	30:20
stake 31:20	37:10 43:19	14:3 14:13	stewardship
56:1 79:4	47:6 48:21	17:7 21:21	31:16 44:11
114:11	49:25 56:11	23:11 24:5	106:5
stale 87:8	59:19 62:6	24:25 27:16	Stinton 63:8
	69:9 74:22	46:15 63:1	63 : 9
Stan 126:11	75:6 78:16	76:24 80:14	stockholder
stand 43:15	80:13 86:16	80:16 84:4	71:17
95:11 95:14	99:21	station's	103:21
<pre>standard 13:3</pre>	105:13	25:1 27:10	stole 127:24
13:4	123:15	Statue 31:17	
standards	stated 11:7	104:2	stood 95:24
12:17 13:1	106:15	status 48:4	stop 10:12
17:11 46:16	117:1	statute	50:7
76:12	statement	127:14	stores 35:18
standing	31:1 31:8	stay 8:15	storm 80:6
10:16 42:14	32:20 56:1 60:2 74:6	27:2 36:8	91:22
110:7	75:16 85:22	116:22	storms 13:21
stands 22:12	104:13	119:12	91:17
22:15 32:24	107:8	119:12	story 41:22
STANLEY	117:18	119:12	112:21
126:10	statements	stayed 93:10	121:4
stark 97:15	40:14	117:17	strained
start 89:10	states 94:11	steady 19:20	125:6
99:24	state's 59:15	Steffey 8:9	stranded 16:6
started 6:5	States 28:21	stem 24:20	strange 27:8
8:18 8:20	29:3 47:15	step 27:25	_
10:2 40:16	50:15 66:25	111:23	<pre>strategy 38:6</pre>
40:22 89:17	68:18 86:19		stream 48:23
102:24	90 : 25	Stephens 89:5 89:6	street 50:7
108:13	101:14		strength
<pre>starting 8:13</pre>	109:21	steps 24:1	30:18 91:5
starts 111:9	129:11	30:15 36:21 69:11	92 : 5
state 12:16	state-wide		stressed
Scale 12.10	77:16 77:18	Steve 63:9	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	332-2 Page 187
23:15 23:16	12:11	Sullivan	115:23
stretch 30:8	subjected	34:24 34:25	Supreme 27:22
41:21	47:21	summary 44:14	35:3 36:19
strict 17:10	submit 21:17	summer 25:18	37:10 76:10
stripped	29:2 116:1	74:23	sure 8:2 61:3
121:23	129:3	sun 119:13	99:7 113:2
strong 14:25	submitted	sunken 72:17	113:3
18:25 23:6	22:20 66:22		116:24
35:2	75 : 18	<pre>superior 38:2</pre>	117:16 121:2 128:7
strongly	submitting	Supervisors	121:2 128:7
16:22 20:6	129:5	46:10	128:23
40:4 71:11	subsequently	supplies	
101:10	113:18	17:15 98:5	surprised
structure	substations	supply 12:18	60:10 60:16
93:4	33:10 33:10	68:22 83:10	Surrey 10:7
		<pre>support 11:17</pre>	surrounding
structures	subtitle	12:2 12:11	70 : 22
55:17 55:20	108:3	14:25 16:23	surroundings
stuck 116:21	succeeding	18:24 20:6	55:21
student 113:8	94:14	23:7 24:11	Surry 13:14
students	successfully	33:13 34:22	16:20 17:5
112:1 112:3	32:4 76:2	35:4 35:6	24:5 24:16
studied 42:9	suffer 23:21	35:8 37:21	27:16 29:11
99:5	27:16 53:24	43:16 46:11	29:11 29:14
	suffering	48:22 59:20	82:10 84:6
studies 42:21	56 : 20	63:10 64:10	89:1 126:7
90:1 99:7		70:7 81:21	Surry-Skiffes
99:7 99:9	suffers 45:9	115:12 117:3	6:1 12:2
studying	sufficient		12:12 23:7
114:20	58:5 58:14	supported	24:3 25:20
stuff 90:6	58:21 62:17	35:3 59:14	33 : 15 35 : 15
123:21	<pre>suggest 21:6</pre>	supporters	36:13 36:23
stunning	37:25 40:15	31:5 77:19	37:20 43:17
96:18 96:19	suggested	supporting	47:24 54:10
sturgeon	99 : 13	60:11	81:22 81:24
107:1	suggestion	supports	82:8 82:16 82:19 98:2
107:11	66:12 83:24	103:13	82:19 98:2 106:9
subdivision	suicide 89:11		106:15
SUDGIATSTOU	SUTCIDE 09:11	supposed	- · · · · ·





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	2832-2 Page 188
survive 76:21	128:12	testimony	89:3 92:5
suspect 88:9	128:20	21:14 43:18	93:14 93:16
- sustain 54:18	talking 29:13	43:19	93:23 95:7
121:8	33:12 38:23	text 115:24	96:22 98:13
	60:18 60:24	thank 6:5	100:1
sustained	91:15 105:8	8:14 8:21	100:20
108:7	tall 32:11	10:4 13:6	101:4 103:4
swath 49:2	55:17 102:3	13:7 13:12	103:8
sway 72:2		14:20 14:23	104:14
_	Tampa 20:4	16:13 18:7	105:18 105:22
Sweeney 18:11	taught 39:12	20:7 20:12	105:22
18:12	tax 33:25	21:7 23:3	110:22
<pre>switching 9:5</pre>	team 8:15	24:10 24:15	110:22
63 : 1	46:6 57:21	25:22 26:14	113:4 113:9
system 16:9	77:14	26:17 28:5	114:24
17:18 23:9	111:12	29:19 31:12	115:4 115:9
23:10 25:19		33:2 33:5	116:6
36:16 67:13	technical	34:24 35:8	117:21
84:24 98:6	6:13 101:22	35:10 36:23	118:25
118:9	technology	38:14 40:11	119:2
118:12	66:9 72:12	41:4 41:18	120 : 14
systems 33:11	122:8	43:10 44:17	120:16
	teeming 74:23	46:3 46:5	121 : 25
T	telephone	47:10 49:20	126:8
table 9:16	67:5 110:20	52:12 54:3	127:19
28:18 29:8		54:7 56:2 57:17 57:18	127:22
59 : 22	ten 12:6	57:21 58:22	128:25
tactics 73:23	24:12 52:23 72:9 90:20	60:2 61:18	129:7
128:13	114:18	63:7 64:12	130:12
		65:14 65:17	130:14
taking 36:6	tens 44:7	67:8 68:3	Thanks 107:8
79:18 84:20	term 109:8	69:15 69:19	themselves
talk 13:8	terms 37:22	71:12 71:14	112:12
33:20 61:23	38:8 91:14	72:22 74:9	114:16
67:3 68:13		75:21 77:10	121:9
70:24	terrible 14:11 89:10	79:6 79:18	thereafter
talked 62:20		81:8 82:22	87:11
87:6 117:5	tested 47:14	82:25 84:15	therefore
122:10	testified	86:1 86:8	32:18 87:9
122:13	107:25	87:25 88:2	52:10 0/:9





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 189
thereof 87:9	Thornsberry	Toano 94:2	110:24
87:12	13:10 13:11	today 24:21	113:5
there's 8:2	thorough 29:4	27:24 28:11	114:25
14:12 26:7	31:6 98:7	34:3 44:21	116:7
27:12 33:22	thoroughly	47:10 64:15	117:22
60:14 66:4	31:8 55:22	67 : 4 67 : 6	119:1
72:17 79:5		75:2 84:20	120:15
88:8 90:7	thoughtful	87 : 15	122:1 123:9
90:7 100:5	30:15 31:2	100:20	126:9
100:7	86:11	101:9 107:9	127:20 129:1
102:19	thoughts	107 : 17	
112:13	82:23	116:11	tomorrow
112:14	thousands	116:12	117:1
112:14	10:22 20:21	117:13	tomorrow's
129:4	26:21 35:21	123:13	125:19
129:16	44:7 107:11	today's 97:18	ton 100:7
they'll 17:22	threat 15:15	125 : 18	
they're 11:10	17:4 17:23	to-face 68:15	tonight 6:6
18:1 61:3	120:22		6:8 6:14
61:11 68:17	121:16	Tom 6:4 6:6	7:2 8:20
69:5 91:3		8:6 8:14	8:22 8:25 9:14 10:5
91:4 115:19	threatened	10:2 10:3 11:25 13:9	10:6 13:13
116:15	22:17 73:8 104:10	14:22 16:14	14:14 16:12
they've 11:13		18:8 20:8	16:19 18:22
61:1 61:7	threatens	21:8 24:12	20:20 21:7
63:19 92:11	83:20	25:24 28:6	21:10 23:6
117:5	thrive 116:25	29:20 33:4	37:15 43:15
128:13	throughout	41:5 50:25	46:7 58:5
	18:21 19:17	65:15 77:11	58:19 69:18
Thimble 74:19		79:7 86:2	70:1 71:22
third 19:12	throw 57:17	88:1 89:4	73:4 77:25
66:4 73:22	tht 93:9	90:15 92:6	79:19 80:3
thirty-six	tight 97:18	93:15 93:25	86:25 95:11
116:7	-	95 : 9 96 : 23	95:17 96:13
127:20	Tignor 100:3	98:14 100:2	97:4 98:21
thirty-two	100:4	100:21	99:6 99:13
115:1 126:9	timeline 62:3	101:5 103:6	102:10
	time's 110:23	104 : 15	106:9 115:5
Thomas 18:17	tip 86:13	105:20	115:15
43:12 67:6 67:8	-	107:19	119:3 121:3
0/:0	tired 117:3	108:25	129:3 129:6





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 283	32-2 Page 190
tonight's	39:9 65:13	13:14 15:1	64 : 16
20:6 57:22	towering	18:24 26:18	treasures
59:24	65:11	32:9 38:25	31:23 32:3
129:17	towers 32:10	39:9 43:17	treat 87:20
top 19:6	48:16 52:9	43:21 44:9	
topics 67:3	55:12 60:9	45:4 47:2	treatment
-	60:19 60:23	52:3 65:24 76:8 76:14	104:11
topped 59:12	67:25 72:7	77:8 77:19	tremendous
total 25:2	73:16 76:4	82:9 98:3	20:25 37:11
59:15 60:7	77:20 81:16	101:11	124:9
81:24	84:9 86:22	101:15	tremendously
totaling	93:2 94:25	101:24	11:20
35:23	99:10 99:11	102:2 102:5	124:25
totally 39:18	102:3 102:5	106:13	trial 127:14
60:10 76:16	106:16	108:15	triangle
91 : 7	114:9	126:20	67:15 75:1
touchdown	town 21:19	transmit 39:1	102:1 105:9
111:10	53:3 59:7	transmits	Trichler
tough 111:25	towns 121:2	26:4	110:25
_	toxic 76:11		110:25
tour 12:3		transportatio	
67:14 67:15	toxins 34:7	n 19:21 78:18	trick 87:20
touring 67:15	track 7:5		tried 8:21
tourism 30:13	tracking	trash 120:25	true 53:21
59:1 59:12	62 : 12	travel 59:16	56:23 73:20
59:14 71:19	traffic 90:5	127:12	74:8 104:23
74:25 75:5	trail 22:22	traveled	107:7 112:6
78:18 78:21	30:12 32:14	51:10	Trull 100:22
102:18	38:7 38:9	Travelers	100:22
113:22	53:16 54:22	102:3	truly 72:20
114:9	54:23 54:24		-
tourist 59:18	55:1 55:5	traveling 53:1	trust 30:22 33:20 51:18
114:12	55:14 55:19		33:20 51:18 66:25 72:25
tourists	94:9 101:17	treasure	87:1 101:8
113:25	102:2	32:16 48:21	127:6
tours 104:21	tranquility	55:11 121:1	127:24
	65:8	121:14	
towards 96:15	transmission	125:18	trustee 64:16 94:14
116:13	9:5 10:8	treasurer	
tower 32:5	J.J IU.U		try 15:18





Skiffe	s Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VI	R # 2832-2 Page 191
40:20 7:2	2 68:25	86:7 88:23	uninterrupted
109:20 117	:13	90:8 129:1	6 53:9
123:6 123:7 unacc	ceptable	understandi	ng Union 87:3
	16 32:17	87:7	
122:17 59:	25 70 : 19	understands	unique 9:8 39:10 121:7
umor 110:6 77:	1 97:20	103:16	
101	:18		uniqueness
urn 8:12 101	:20	understood	120:21
16:8 36:4	oidable	55:24	120:24
79:21 89:2 92:		Undertake	unit 25:15
urned 40:8	lionah la	31:7	76:25 77:1
	lievably 3 8:24	undertaking	77:4
- 0.2		31:12 60:1	United 28:21
		68:7 107:7	29:2 47:15
		underwater	50:15 66:25
/4:	19	26:2 26:13	68:18 86:19
welve 107:19 uncer	remonious	52:4 67:21	
wenty 71:3 ly	105 : 18	75:20 90:2	101.11
110:24 uncer	rtain	95:7 114:2	100.01
wenty-eight 47:			129:11
111.25		underway 22:11 69:1	units 15:25
wenty-four 96:	-		16:4 16:7
112.5		unemployment	
under	rground	19:10 19:1	¹ 25:9 27:10
	3 67:20	19:13	27:13 36:11
90:	4	unexpectedly	y 76:23
	rmined	13:24	unjust 124:21
.s 6:7 19:7 117	:11	unfair 53:6	unless 17:14
32:19 52:14 under	rneath	53:24 116:	
55:3 66:21 83:7 83:24 88:	18 99:14	unfairly	53:18 76:20
	rscore	92:12	80:12
. S./Canada 54:		unfavored	unlike 70:22
-	rstand	84:8	
9.1	0 12:19		unnecessary
gly 60:23		unfolds	11:22 77:1
16:21	7 34:8		unobstructed
	16 40:4		39:13 94:10
	16 62 : 1	22:23	unprecedented
40:1 62:	7 62:7	Unfortunate	1y 39:4
nable 7:17 74:	7 80:3	127:10	unpredictable
gly 60:23 14: 116:21 34: ltimately 34: 25:17 37:9 50: 40:1 62:	1 31:23 7 34:8 16 40:4 16 62:1 7 62:7	121:18 unfortunate 22:23 Unfortunate 127:10 85	¹ y 5.66

	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 192
17:17 27:3	usual 83:1	102:23	71:18 74:18
97:13	usually 24:10	vast 85:19	76:3 76:5
unreasonable	utilities	106:14	90:9 91:9
116:3 126:3	28:20 34:16	VDOT 78:17	96:1 96:11
unreliable			102:4
11:22 19:1	utility 34:1	<pre>vegetable 86:16</pre>	116:21 119:17
47:22 48:1	69:8 86:21		121:6 122:4
97:10 97:21	utilize 93:3	vehemently	122:16
unresolved	utmost 49:19	70:11	123:2
94:22 95:1		verification	views 9:17
	V	128:7	16:20 55:14
unspoiled 48:17	vacation	verify 87:1	68:4 78:8
103:25	11:14	127:7	96:18 96:19
103:23	Valerie 44:18	127:24	113:16
unsung 121:13	44:20	Vernon 32:8	viewscape
unthinkable	valid 76:25	version 87:20	51:23 52:9
125:13	Valley 31:18	versus 71:2	viewscapes
	108:4	71:3 71:6	106:24
unworkable	113:14	82:20 93:10	
97:19	126:17		vigilant 92:19
upgrading	127:13	vests 84:21	
6:11 66:6	valuable	veteran 47:14	Vincent 125:2
84:5	31:17 47:5	69:22	violations
upheld 27:22	106:22	vetted 40:21	43:25
36:20	107:18	viable 43:24	Virginia 6:1
upon 27:1	value 31:23	103:17	12:5 13:12
- urge 11:23	39:5 39:13	vibrancy 75:5	16:18 19:7
43:3 47:1	45:15 71:18	_	20:11 27:22
47:9 75:15	81:20	vibrant 114:7	29:23 29:25
79:2 79:3	107:12	124:25	30:18 33:7
98:11	valued 114:14	vice 56:7	33:24 35:3
108:16		98 : 19	35:8 41:8
120:12	values 78:3	Victoria 94:1	41:10 43:19
urging 67:19	105:10	94:2 127:21	47:16 48:20
	Van 96:24	Viet 104:21	53:16 54:5 58:20 59:9
usage 121:24	97:1		59:14 59:17
Useful 9:25	variety 48:22	view 9:19	63:25 64:21
users 56:10	various	10:19 32:8 32:11 37:18	67:12 67:16
		42:17 53:12	67:18 68:12
		42:1/ 33:12	





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 193
69:1 77:15	visualize	77:11 79:7	watch 96:5
77:22 77:25	10:14	86:2 88:1	96:6
78:9 78:11	vital 15:3	89:4 90:15	water 8:2
78:13 78:18	15:13 17:24	92:6 93:15	25:6 25:12
84:20 90:11	57:6 57:12	93:25 95:9	38:25 48:24
105:13	62:19	96:23 98:14	49:8 51:14
109:5		100:2	53:24 54:22
115:18	Vivian 45:1	100:21	60:22 61:14
121:14	45:25	101:5 103:6	90:4 91:10
125:3	voice 43:14	104:15	107:9
Virginian	95:16 106:3	105:20	119:16
28:10 47:13	void 76:12	107:19	
		108:25	waterfalls
Virginians	voided 76:23	110:24	96:18
76:1 102:8	voltage 14:16	113:5	watershed
Virginia's	52 : 2	114:25	48:19 49:3
41:12 59:3	volumes 22:20	116:7	watershed's
59:12 74:9		117:22	54:16
visible 49:8	volunteer	119:1	
49:17 55:17	67:16 67:17	120:15	waterway
108:19	118:4 118:5	122:1 123:9	41:25
vision 122:5	volunteering	126:9	watts 25:3
	118:6	127:20	Wayne 14:23
visit 38:20	voted 82:2	129:1	14:24
45:10 45:22	vulnerable	wall 40:8	ways 64:8
71:21	109:23	84:10	-
122:17	109.23	war 83:5	wayside
visitors 11:1	W	84:23 85:1	124:11
26:21 27:6		85:9	weather 13:25
28:4 35:22	waged 83:5	Ware 12:1	91 : 16
42:4 55:18	walk 119:13	12:2	website 10:14
59:10 74:23	Walker 6:4		129:5
101:25	6:6 8:6	Warner 78:20	
125:22	10:3 11:25	warning 23:20	We'd 7:1 80:9
128:9	13:9 14:22	65 : 20	week 11:5
vista 64:8	16:14 18:8	warranted	66:19 111:6
119:11	20:8 21:8	95:2	117:2
vistas 79:2	24:12 25:24		weekend 63:5
	28:6 29:20	wasn't 61:10	
visual 72:6	33:4 41:5	waste 47:18	weekly 45:11
92:24	50:25 65:15	60 : 7	weeks 9:2
			9:12 91:21





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 2	832-2 Page 194
129:18	wetlands 44:8	whole 16:9	100:24
weight 62:9	63:20 71:6	60 : 20 85:7	108:18
83:25	71:10 82:12	109:22	109:6 111:1
	82:14	111:12	113:23
welcomed 59:9	we've 7:20	wholeheartedl	114:1 119:4
welcoming	9:1 9:7	y 115:11	119:8 124:2
69 : 18	14:4 15:6	-	126:23
108:17	16:24 24:24	whom 96:15	127:13
we'll 17:16	33:12 33:23	whose 124:5	Williamson
34:18 69:1	34:3 35:18	wide 63:18	101:7 101:8
79:13 87:19	40:21 62:20	widespread	Willie 44:25
99:8	79:9 79:24	23:16 23:17	45:25
we're 6:4 6:8	91:17		
6:18 6:18	101:20	width 48:11	willingness
7:3 7:5 7:8	102:11	wife 12:10	82:23
13:23 14:17	102:16	52 : 17 111 : 2	winds 91:22
40:17 40:17	112:16	126 : 16	winter 12:11
41:17 63:15	whatever	126:21	21:2 25:18
63:23 63:24	99:18	127:23	wire 23:25
64:2 79:10	104:19	wild 74:19	51:18
81:1 81:2	wheeler 45:12	wildlife	
87:12 87:17		48:22 49:5	wires 87:15
88:15 88:17	WHEREUPON	49:17	wish 34:22
88:19 91:15	130:15		80:1
99:25 111:3	whether 9:20	William 38:15	witnessed
111:20	11:17 62:11	38:15 51:3	29:25
111:20	76:8 77:8	51:4 111:6	
118:15	86:21	113:9 119:5	woman 110:7
119:25	103:24	Williamsburg	women 28:4
120:3 120:5	109:17	10:6 10:18	50:1
129:16	122:11	12:8 12:13	won 79:1
130:7	129:22	19:13 20:11	wonder 72:11
WERTMAN	129:24	26:19 26:22	
127:21	130:1	33:6 40:13	wondered
West 14:23	WHITCOMB	42:2 43:13	62:10
14:24 23:4	122:2	46:8 61:5	wonderful
23:5	white 37:17	67:12 69:19	109:17
Western	76:19	69:22 70:4	wonders 85:14
108:21	123:16	71:16 79:18	
	Whitley 16:16	86:6 92:9	wooded 48:18
wetland 49:14	MULCIEN TO:TO	93:18	48:22





	Skiffes Creek Meeting	October 30, 2015 VR # 28	32-2 Page 195
wooden 84:22	108:19	125:13	110:7
woodland	113:22	York 25:16	
49:14	119:24	26:7 52:6	Z
	124:16	62 : 17 76 : 22	zero 41:22
work 7:11	124:17	88:5 88:21	49:10
10:24 12:15	124:18	90:11	Zinn 86:4
15:18 23:8	125:13	113:18	86:4
23:10 24:1	127:16	117:23	100.1
27:4 27:4	worried 45:15	118:17	
27:5 27:5 33:1 35:1	worry 116:19	123:24	
	_	Yorktown	
35:11 40:10	worse 102:1	12:18 12:24	
50:2 65:21 68:13 69:14	worth 103:12	13:12 14:3	
71:17 71:20	103:25	15:25 17:7	
88:25 93:23	104:1	21:20 23:5	
112:1 112:1	104:12	23:11 23:13	
112:2	104:20	24:15 24:24	
116:23	worthy 104:2	27:10 34:11	
116:25	_	36:11 46:15	
119:9 125:1	writer 51:5	62:14 66:18	
127:5	writing 9:20	76:24 80:14	
	66:12 66:23	80:16 84:4	
workable	written 21:13	87:5 89:2	
27:23	129:3	113:23	
worked 39:6		128:17	
90:20 102:8	wrong 60:7	Yorktown's	
workforce	113:17	25:8	
19:18 19:20	wrote 108:2		
		you'll 6:16	
working 28:4	Y	7:12 34:22	
39:12 51:11 70:19	yard 45:23	94:9	
109:15	yards 111:10	young 65:6	
117:25	-	110:5	
118:1	Yarmouth	122:21	
	48:18	128:2	
works 19:18	year-old	yours 96:20	
23:9	117:13	-	
world 20:1	yellow 7:6	youth 30:25	
28:22 33:19	-	123:23	
55:8 107:23	yet 72:6	you've 26:2	
108:13	76:21 95:16	34:10 40:14	
	96:3 99:6		



